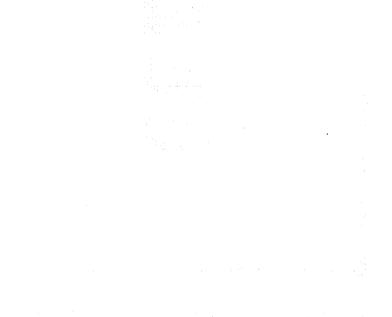
If you have issues viewing or accessing this file contact us at NCJRS.gov.





and a subject of the sub-transference strategy

ULE REPARTMENT OF MISTREE LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION NATIONAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE REFERENCE SERVICE WASHINGTON, D.C. 20531

THE SEVENTH REPORT of the (. . . j. CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD

administering

THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971

for the fiscal year APRIL 1, 1975 to MARCH 31, 1976





The attached might be of interest to you

Allan Grossman

Chairman Criminal Injuries Compensation Board

THE

SEVENTH REPORT

of the

CRIMINAL INJURIES COMPENSATION BOARD

administering

.

THE COMPENSATION FOR VICTIMS OF CRIME ACT, 1971

. for

the fiscal year

1

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

NCJOS

CFC 2 7 1076

غوا

THE BOARD

ALLAN GROSSMAN Chairman

SHAUN MacGRATH Vice-Chairman

ANNE AUSTIN, S. D. CORK, AUDREY MERRETT, E. W. TYRRILL, Q.C. *Members*

* * * * * * *

C. O. HUGGARD

Acting Registrar

J. H. SHEARD

Acting Chief of Investigation

Copies of this report may be obtained from:

Criminal Injuries Compensation Board, 3rd Floor, 505 University Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, M5G 1X4 Telephone: 965-4755



Criminal Injuries Compensation Board 416 965-4755

505 University Avenue 3rd Floor Toronto Ontario M5G 1X4

August 6, 1976

The Honourable R. Roy McMurtry, Q.C., M.P.P., Attorney General for Ontario, Parliament Buildings, Queen's Park, Toronto, Ontario.

Honourable Sir:

I have the honour to submit the seventh report of the Criminal Injuries Compensation Board which covers the period April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976.

Yours respectfully,

Allan Grossman, *Chairman* 4

APRIL 1, 1975 - MARCH 31, 1976

The Legislation

The legislation under which the Board functions is The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, which came into force on September 1, 1971, superseding The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967, which was repealed.

The Board

During the period covered by this report, there were several changes in the composition of the Board. Mr. Eric Silk resigned the chairmanship as of September 30, 1975. Mr. Allan Grossman was appointed Chairman as of January 21, 1976. On February 15, 1976, former Chief Judge of County and District Courts, A. R. Willmott, Q.C. retired after a tenure of six years. Mr. R. C. Rutherford, Q.C., just after the close of the period covered by this report, resigned from the Board following his appointment to the Supreme Court of Ontario.

The following appointments as part-time members were made during the period covered by the report: Mr. S. David Cork on May 21, 1975, Mrs. Audrey Merrett as of September 22, 1975, and Mr. Edward W. Tyrrill, Q.C. as of February 15, 1976.

Staff

The staff of the Board is comprised of the Registrar, the Chief of Investigation, and two investigators, in addition to a clerical, stenographic and secretarial staff of six. The small administrative staff has been most dedicated in its efforts to maintain a high standard of service to the Board and to the public.

In previous annual reports of the Board, reference was made to the need for additional staff to handle the ever-increasing number of applications — a situation which has now become even more pronounced as a result of the work of the Board becoming better known.

It will be noted from the statistical schedules that the number of applications has risen from 510 in 1973-1974 to 639 in 1974-1975, and in the year covered by this report (1975-1976) to 851. This is an increase of over 30% over the previous year alone and an increase of 40% over the last two years. Even this dramatic increase does not reflect the actual increase which has taken place over the last six months. For example, in the first six months covered by this report, there were 536 applications against 369 for the immediately preceding six months, or an increase of 45%. As this report is being prepared for printing, our monthly application total is in excess of 110, in contrast to the 40 applications being received eighteen months prior — a further evidence of increased public awareness of the Act.

The Board is required by the Act to find the commission of a crime (in the principal class of application coming before it). A basic qualification for the consideration of an award is that there must be adequate and reliable evidence in this regard. In addition we are required to consider all relevant circumstances including enquiring into the report to the police of the offence and the co-operation afforded by the applicant to law enforcement agencies. The Board is also required to regularly monitor the monthly payment awards which have accumulated over the years.

All of this work must, of necessity, be done by investigative staff and it is to be hoped that even within the parameters of the spending restraints imposed by Government, some moneys will be found to provide sorely needed additional investigative staff if we are to keep pace with the additional work load.

Subrogation

Under the Act, the Board is subrogated to all the rights of any person to whom payment is made in this Act, to recover damages by civil proceedings in respect to injury or death. Section 25(2) of *The Compensation* for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, reads as follows:

"The Board is subrogated to all the rights of the person to whom payment is made under this Act to recover damages by civil proceedings in respect of the injury or death and may maintain an action in the name of such person against any person against whom such action lies, and any amount recovered by the Board shall be applied,

- (a) first, to payment of the costs actually incurred in the action and in levying execution; and
- (b) second, to reimbursement of the Board for the value of the compensation awarded."

In those instances where the members of the Board ordering an award are of the opinion that some recovery is possible, a recommendation is made to the Ministry of the Attorney General. During the fiscal year 16 applications were referred to counsel in the Ministry for consideration as to recovery proceedings against the offender. This addition to the 35 cases previously referred to the law officers of the Crown results in a total of 51 cases having been referred since the inception of the Board. Total recovery has been made in relation to 14 awards, partial recovery with respect to five awards, and monthly payments are being received with regard to 11 others which may eventually result in total recovery in those cases.

The total amount recovered during the fiscal year amounted to \$5,019.92 of a total of \$902,678.29 awarded.

The foregoing figures are ample evidence that usually crimes of violence are perpetrated by the less affluent of our society and that the poor are also more likely to be the victims of such crimes. It is well to keep this in mind when criticism is offered about awards being made as a result of violent crimes committed in surroundings that are not frequented by those of greater affluence. After all, a well-to-do person, on being a victim of a violent crime as a result, say, of an incident during a drinking bout in an exclusive private club, would more than likely take civil action against the other person and obtain his redress in that way. In the vast majority of cases, it is when a crime is perpetrated by someone who is "judgement-proof" that an application is made to this Board. A good comparison would be a claim under the Motor Vehicle Accident Claims Act by a victim of a motor vehicle accident caused by an uninsured driver.

Public Awareness

There will probably always be much to be desired between the existence of Government programmes and public awareness of same, if only because of the existence of so many such programmes. It is therefore incumbent upon those charged with the responsibility of administering such programmes to employ every practical means available to advise the public of what is available to them.

Reference has been made earlier to the ever-increasing number of applications. The larger volume is, no doubt, due to the publicity given to our awards by the media and also because of the expanded programme of public information, such as brochures in various languages and the province-wide advertising campaign in February and March of 1976 which included a substantial number of weekly newspapers and the foreign language press.

Members of the Board have, during the year, addressed police associations and law students, advising them as to how they can assist making the Act better known. During the fiscal year hearings, (in addition to those held weekly in Toronto), took place in Sault Ste. Marie, Ottawa, Windsor, Sudbury and Thunder Bay.

Acknowledgment

The leadership provided by Mr. Eric Silk, Q.C. during his term as Chairman is gratefully acknowledged, as is the manner in which Vice-Chairman Shaun MacGrath took over that responsibility, as Acting Chairman, during the hiatus between the resignation of Mr. Silk and the appointment of Mr. Allan Grossman in January of 1976.

The outstanding contribution of former members His Honour A. R. Willmott and The Honourable Mr. Justice Robert C. Rutherford is most gratefully acknowledged. These eminent jurists served with great distinction and their loss to the Board will be felt for some time to come.

The Board is grateful to those whose assistance is essential to its efficient functioning. This includes the members of the legal, medical, and dental profession, the police forces of the province and the staffs of various hospitals. We are also mindful of the important contribution made by the communications media.

Our appreciation is also extended to the law officers of the Crown for their guidance and assistance, and we are mindful of the conscientious and capable manner in which the staff of the Board carries out its responsibilities.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF FISCAL YEARS APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

1.

FISCAL YEAR

APRIL 1, 1975 to MARCH 31, 1976 SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION, MONTHLY SUMMARY OF AWARDS ORDERED, CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS, PERIODIC MONTHLY AND ANNUAL AWARDS, AND SUMMARY OF DECISIONS

- FISCAL YEARS	NOITISOASIC
MPARATIVE SUMMARY	APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION

8

	April 1, 1969	April 1, 1970	April 1, 1971	April 1, 1972	April 1, 1973	April 1, 1974
	to	to	to	to	to	to
	March 31, 1970	March 31, 1971	March 31. 1972	March 31, 1973	March 31, 1974	March 31, 1975
Eligible Applications Received	103	318	472	486	510	639
*Applications Heard	38	159	241	461	386	381
Applications Heard and Dismissed	nil	13	18	51	22	40
Applications Heard — Further Evidence						
Required	×	29	8	13	ŝ	1
Second Hearings	<i>در</i> ،	13	r	ŝ	v t	8
Review of Awards	liu	ŝ	v.	4		
**Decisions Completed and Awards Ordered	23	153	234	433	402	349
Interim Awards	1	9	ŝ	6	ę	nil
Supplementary Awards	lin	3	9	16	27	12
Periodic Awards	nil	L	15	19	10	16
Lump Sum Payments	\$36176.37	\$331654.14	\$372386.14	\$556831.44	\$591944.26	\$561114.03
Periodic Payments	nil	\$ 4213.00	\$ 32139.00	\$ 74339.00	\$130963.07	\$165814.00
Total of Awards Ordered	\$36176.37	\$335867.14	\$404525.14	\$631170.44	\$722637.33	\$726928.03
***Average Award	\$ 1572.88	\$ 2167.67	\$ 1591.39	\$ 1285.98	\$ 1472.50	\$ 160777
Hearings Pending	99	220	415	393	426	599
NOTE: * Incl	E: * Include, Heard and Dismissed and Heard and Further Evidence Required.	ismissed and Hear	rd and Further Ev	idence Required.		
	udao Tatarian Cusa	Jomontonic and Do	riadia A morda			

8

*** Includes Interim. Supplementary and Periodic Awards. *** Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award.

SUMMARY OF APPLICATIONS AND DISPOSITION April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976 Eligible Applications Received Applications Heard 851 473 Applications Heard and Dismissed Second Hearings Applications Heard - Further Evidence Required Review of Awards ** Decisions Completed and Awards Ordered 451 Interim Awards 1 Supplementary Awards 19 Periodic Awards 12 Lump Sum Payments \$708,640.29 Periodic Payments \$194,038.00 Total of Awards Ordered \$902,678.29 *** Average Award \$ 1,425.84 Hearings Pending 914 Files Closed 63 Includes Heard and Dismissed and Heard and Further Evidence NOTE: * Required but does not include files closed ** Includes Interim, Supplementary and Periodic Awards Periodic Payments not included when arriving at Average Award *** Applications by Area: Toronto 378 Acton Blair Cobourg 2222 Hamilton 55 Markham Crystal Beach Port Hope Windsor 35 Milton Leamington Huntsville Ottawa 34 Woodstock Grimsby Kenora London 28 2222 Mount Forest Streetsville Thessalon St. Catharines 17 Bridgeport Whitedog Dunnville Brampton 13 Brighton St. Mary's Stouville Niagara Falls 12 Hudson Glencoe Vaughan Twsp. Kitchener 12 Trenton 2 Rexdale N. Dorchester 12 12 12 Thunder Bay Owen Sound Ellice Twsp. Twsp, Kingston North Bay Vanier West Hill Oshawa 11 Georgian Bay 2 Sioux Narrows Lansdowne Peterborough 10 Welland Sharbot Lake Dryden Sault Ste. Marie Flos Twsp. 9 White River Nepean Twsp. Brantford Belleville $\overline{2}$ Ingersol Muskoka Mississauga Colchester Lynden Bayside Waterloo 7 Village Orangeville Colborne Sudbury 6 Burlington 5 Monkton Lyndoch Twsp. Cambridge Barrie Queenswood Gravenhurst Oakville Port Credit Village Bridgeworth Cornwall Kirkland Lake Everett Kenna Guelph Bayfield Madoc Malton Timmins Cardinal Aurora Waterloo St. Thomas Oneida Twsp. 4 Lancaster Collins Bay Orillia Hope Twsp. Iroquois Falls Whitby Blind River Temagami Chesley Stayner Hagersville Pefferlaw 3 Rainy River Estaire Port Colborne 3 West Hill Weston Almonte Pontypool Dutton ß Bolton Campbellford Geraldton 3 Stratford Willow Beach Dorchester Newmarket Atherley Waterford Lindsay Mactier Kanata Napanee Janetville Newcastle 2 South River Stoney Point Smiths Falls Sturgeon Falls 2 Kleinburg Capreol Fonthill Bradford 2 Midland Bailieboro Cloyne $\frac{1}{2}$ Fort Erie Rodney Weston Brant County Renfrew Pembroke Elliott Lake 1 Goodwood Types of Crime: 851 Assault Bodily Harm 343 Assault with Intent Assault Attempted Rape 173 Wounding 86 Abduction/Assault Robbery with Violence 48 Administering Poison Attempted Murder 47 Gross Indecency Murder 38 29 Armed Robbery Assault Police Indecent Assault on Male Rape 20 Bodily Harm by Explosion Manslaughter 14 Hit and Run Criminal Negligence Dangerous Operation of a Vessel - 8 Assault/Robbery Dangerous Use of a Weapon 8 Indecent Assault Mischief 7 Dangerous Use of a Firearm 5 Bodily Harm with Intent Arson 851

AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

				дри ч	1775 101	101011 0 1	,					
Case Number	Application Received	Date of : Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of	Pecuniary Loss to Dependants of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
			<u></u>					······				
APRIL 19	75											(10 25
		D 06/72	4	ABH	65.00			500.00		83 <i>.</i> 75		648.75
200-61	Mar. 14/72	Dec. 25/12	April 3/75	Assault	02.00					114.00		114.00
200-1064	July 2/74	July 21/73	April 3/75					200.00				200.00
200-1220	Oct. 8/74	Mar. 9&19/74	April 2/15	ABH	545.54			750.00		114.00		1409.54
200-1384	Jan. 3/75	Aug. 24/74	April 3/75	ABH	118.97			250,00		30.00		398.97
200-1423	Jan. 22/75	July 16/74	April 2/75	ABH	118.97			2000.00		20.00	200.00	2220.00
200-749	Nov. 12/73	Nov. 12/72	April 8/75	Rape				2000.00		82.00	150.00	232.00
200-801	Dec. 24/73		April 8/75	ABH	2 5 70			400.00		32.00		467.70
200-1330	Dec. 2/74	June 16/74	April 8/75	ABH	35.70	10/1/0		7000.00		107.52	500.00	12638.09
200-1361	Dec. 23/74	Jan. 4/74	April 7/75	ABH	165.95	4864.62				119.40	250.00	3369.40
200-1366	Dec. 23/74		April 8/75	ABH				3000.00		16.25	250.00	16.25
200-1376	Dec. 30/74		April 8/75	Wounding								262.00 ¹
200-1034		Oct. 12/73	April 8/75	ABH				200.00		62.00	100.00	482.80
200-770	Nov 27/73	Nov. 29/72	April 14/75	ABH	20.00	52.80		300.00		10.00		482.80
200-789		Dec. 22/72	April 14/75	ABH	2.00	246.17				31.00	150.00	
200-954		Feb. 30/74	April 14/75	ABH	12.00	1856.60)	2000.00		82.00		3950.60
200-991	May 7/74	Dec. 19/73	April 9/75	Assault	· 57.42			100.00		42.58	4 5 0 0 0	200.00
	Dec. 11/74		April 9/75	ABH	43.50	102.40)	750.00		59.42	150.00	1105.32
200-1341	Dec. 11/74	Dec. 10/71	April 18/75	Wound w Intent		7500.00)	6000.00		170.80	300.00	14240.80 ²
200-139	July 14/72		April 16/75	ABH	35.00			5000.00		151.90	200.00	5386.90
200-999	May 15/74		April 10/75		55.00	115.14	L	250.00				365.14
200-1056	June 27/74		April 17/75		4.00	20.00		1000.00		87.45	100.00	1211.45
200-1095		Feb. 23/74	April 16/75	Att Murder	4.00	20.00	•		1000.00		100.00	1100.00
200-1097	July 22/74		April 17/75	Att. Murder						50.00		50.00 ^a
200-1146		Dec. 10/73	April 17/75	Crim. Neg.	15.24			350.00		38.00	100.00	503.24
200-1291		Nov. 24/73	April 17/75		10.24	75.28	2	300.00		50.00	100.00	525.28
200-1292	Nov. 19/74	May 25/74	April 14/75	Авн		15.20	J	200.00		• • • • • •		

APRIL 19	975 (Continue	d)									
200-1296	Nov. 21/74 S	•	April 16/75	Assault		252.24	300.00				552.24
200-800	Dec. 24/73 I		April 24/75			650.00	750.00			100.00	1500.00
200-1031	June 5/74 (April 24/75		5.00		500.00		221.75	100.00	826.75
200-1123	Aug. 15/74 N		April 23/75			386.00	500.00		143.00	125.00 300.00	1154.00 319.40*
200-1197 200-1119	Sept. 30/74 J Aug. 12/74 M		April 23/75 April 23/75	Manslaughter			500.00		19.40 20.00	100.00	620.00
200-1283	Nov. 12/74 /		April 25/75		5.00	126.45	150.00		20.00	100.00	301.45
200-1373	Dec. 27/74 I		April 24/75		690.75	117.50	300.00		12.00	75.00	1195.25
200-506	May 17/73 M		April 29/75				1000.00		35.00	100.00	1135.00
200-1028	June 3/74 H		April 29/75		3.00	195.84	400.00		50.00		648.84
200-1173	Sept. 17/74 I		April 28/75				1000.00		221.89	150.00	1371.89
200-1193	Sept. 27/74 1			Assault Police	5.06	(15.00	1750.00		58.50	100.00	1908.50
200-1269 200-1282	Nov. 4/74 J Nov. 12/74 J	Ian. 11&12/13	April 29/75		5.00	615.20 296.83	2000.00 750.00		227.20 60.50	$150.00 \\ 125.00$	2997.40 ⁵ 1232.33
200-1282	1404.12/74 1	1.60. 97 14	April 30/75	лып —	2000.07		40250.00	1000.00	2643.31	3825.00	67290.45
				-	2099.07	17473.07	40250.00	1000.00	2043.31	3823.00	67290.43
MAY 197	75										
200-929	Mar. 27/74	1.1 21 /72	Mar. 1 /76	Att. Murder	27.45		5000.00		112.58	250.00	5390.03
200-929	Sept. 23/74 S		May 1/75 May 7/75	ABH	27.43	599.28	1200.00		30.00	150.00	1979.28
200-1260	Oct. 29/74	Oct. 29/73		Wounding	5.00	577.20	1000.00		62.00	150.00	1217.00
100-209	July 17/76		May 5/75	Wounding	5.00		1000.00		02.00	100.00	1000.003
200-961	April 10/74 I	Dec. 15/73	May 12/75	Assault					25.00		25.00°
200-1076	July 11/74 1		May 9/75	ABH		42.51	150.00				192.51
200-1356	Dec. 19/74 J			ABH			1500.00		125.00	150.00	1775.00
200-1393 200-1499	Jan. 8/75 J Feb. 26/75 J	Jan. 1/75	May 9/75 May 16/75	Crim. Neg. ABH	925.00	214.86	500.00		25.00		25.00° 1639.86
200-1499	Dec. 12/74		May 25/75		216.00	214.00	250.00				465.00
200-1482	Feb. 13/74		May 22/75		50.00		500.00		20.00		570.00
200-539	June 8/73 1	Fêb. 25/73	May 5/75	ABH	60.00		000100		20.00		60.00 ³
200-920	Mar. 15/74			Dang. use F/A	146.00		7500.00		450.00	400.00	8496.00 [*]
200-1029	June 3/74	Sept. 2/73	May 27/75		29.20	160.94	600.00		35.50	150.00	975.64
200-1251 200-1252	Oct. 25/74 1 Oct. 25/74 1		May 27/75		30.00	137.79	300.00		3.00	125.00	595.79
200-1252		May 17/74 Feb. 4/74	May 27/75 May 27/75				700.00 350.00		22.20 55.00	125.00 50.00	847.20 455.00
200-1410	Jan. 29/75		May 27/75	ABH			800.00		38.40	150.00	988.40
200-696		Nov. 9/72	May 27/75	Assault			300.00		15.00	50.00	365.00
200-737	Nov. 2/73	July 30/72	May 27/75	Assault	145.00		2500.00		43.00	200.00	2888.00
200-1139	Aug. 23/74	Aug. 3/74	May 27/75	Assault			400.00		25.00		425.00

10

AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Nur.iber	Application Received	Date of : Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependant of Deceased Victims		Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
MAY 197 200-1398 200-1449 200-612 200-741 200-505 200-718 200-1421	⁷⁵ (Continue Jan. 9/75 Feb. 3/75 Aug. 2/73 Dec. 1/71 May 17/73 Oct. 22/73 Jan. 20/75	d) July 21/74 Feb. 4/74 July 31/73 Dec. 3/70 Oct. 18/72 Oct. 18/72 Jan. 25/74	May 28/75 May 27/75 May 23/75 May 30/75 May 30/75 May 30/75 May 27/75	Robbery ABH ABH Att. Murder ABH ABH Murder	272.00 340.00 296.31 2541.96	750.00	700.00	2000.00 350.00 3000.00 2000.00 300.00 32200.00		35.00 15.00 42.20 103.75 1282.63	50.00 150.00 50.00 200.00 2450.00	2035.00 687.00 4238.51 2153.75 350.00 900.00 ⁵ 41079.97
JUNE 19 200-1023 200-297 200-805 200-823 200-1140 200-1293 200-1293 200-1244 200-1289 200-1445 200-1053 200-1053 200-1108	May 30/74 Dec. 7/72 Dec. 27/73 Jan. 22/74 Aug. 19/74 Sept. 30/74 Oct 24/74 Nov. 20/74 Jan. 31/75 Feb. 17/75 Feb. 17/75 June 17/74	June 20/73 Nov. 16/73 Jan. 26/74 Oct. 27/73 Sept. 8/74 Sept. 27/74 Aug. 27/74 Feb. 24/74 April 6/74 June 18/73	June 9/75 June 3/75 June 25/75 June 3/75 June 3/75 June 3/75 June 3/75 June 3/75 June 3/75 June 4/75 June 4/75 June 4/75	Wounding ABH ABH Wounding ABH Wounding Assault Assault Police Robb,/Violence ABH Robb./Violence Assault ABH ABH	515.00 5.00 286.00 300.00	340.00 432.00 66.14 141.50		500.00 500.00 1500.00 500.00 350.00 500.00 100.00 500.00		50.00 82.50 35.00 139.95 110.00 55.00 39.80 55.00 35.00 10.00	200.00 100.00 200.00 150.00 100.00 50.00 150.00	1076.80 521.14 676.50 100.00

JUNE 1975 (Continued)						
200-1220 Oct. 8/74 Mar. 9&19/74 June 10/75				50.00		50.00 ³
	Assault Police		500.00			500.00
	ABH		750.00	65.00		815.00
		.00 100.69	500.00	68.60	100.00	774.29
	Assault		100.00	15.00		115.00
	ABH 222.	.00	1000.00	77.00	75.00	1374.00
	ABH		500.00	50.00	50.00	600.00
	ABH		100.00	40.00		140.00
	Wounding	664.62	1000.00	66.00	125.00	1855.62
	Assault w Intent 12.	.90 780.39	500.00	12.00	125.00	1430.29
	Assault	10.00		48.00		48.00 ^s
200-1333 Dec. 5/74 Jan. 3/74 June 12/75		48.00	50.00	12.00		110.00
200-1475 Feb.11/75 Mar. 15/74 June 12/75		# 500.00	1000.00	75.00	150.00	1225.00
	Att. Murder	7500.00	5600.00	210.00	350.00	13660.0010
	Explosion 200.		3500.00	20.00	200.00	3920.00
	Assault 46.		1000.00	65.00	200.00	2584.96
	Assault	165.06	300.00	5.00	75.00	545.06
	Arson 25.		5000.00	95.60	300.00	7388.60
200-1224 Oct. 9/74 Mar. 1/74 June 25/75		976.37	2500.00	99.00	175.00	3750.37
	ABH 15.	.00 314.38	600.00	54.58	100.00	1083.96
	Wounding			60.00		60.00 ¹¹
	Wounding	755.00	250.00	25.00	100.00	25.0011
200-1208 Oct. 3/74 June 8/74 June 30/75	ABH	755.00	250.00	135.00	100.00	1240.00
	1637.	.06 15525.95	29200.00	1960.03	3075.00	51398.04
1111 X 1075						
JULY 1975						
200-1253 Oct. 25/74 Nov. 23/73 July 2/75	ABH		800.00	89.90	150.00	1039.90
	^a Indec, Assault 15.		1500.00	60.00		1575.70
200-1448 Feb. 3/75 Aug. 10/74 July 2/75	ABH 361.	.00	300.00	27.00		688.00
200-1311 Nov. 24/74 Dec. 11/73 July 2/75	Assault			47.50		47.5011
200-980 April 30/74 June 21/73 July 8/75	Assault w Intent	376.36	1800.00	25.00	150.00	2351.36
200-934 Mar. 29/74 July 28/73 July 3/75	Rape		1500.00	192.30	125.00	1817.30 ¹²
200-1322 Nov. 29/74 Sept. 28/74 July 8/75	Assault 912.		500.00	34.00	150.00	1659.43
200-1391 Jan. 6/75 Feb. 16/74 July 8/75	Assault 40.	.00		1000.00		40.00
200-1486 Feb. 14/75 Sept. 22/74 July 8/75	Murder	0500.00		1000.00	75.00	1075.00
100-564 June 28/71 June 27/70 July 3/75	ABH	2500.00	0.000.00	184.35	300.00	2984.3513
200-1101 July 26/74 Mar. 5/74 July 8/75	Att. Murder	00 001 00	2500.00	205.00	150.00	2855.00
200-1344 Dec. 12/75 April 24/74 July 9/75	ABH 5.	.00 761.93	750.00	30.00	150.00	1696.93

12

 $\frac{13}{3}$

AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case	Application	Date of:		Classification	Medical	Loss of	Pecuniary Loss to Dependant of Deceased	s Pain and	Funeral & Burial	Other Pecuniary	Counsel	Total
Number	Received	Crime	Award	of Crime	Expenses	Earnings	Victims	Suffering	Expenses	Loss	Fees	Award
JULY 197 200-1560	75 (Continue Mar. 25/75		July 9/75	АВН	323.32			350.00				673.32
200-1619 200-1244 200-1471	Oct. 23/74 Feb. 11/74	Feb. 10/75	July 9/75 July 4/75 July 3/75	ABH Wounding Wounding	3.25			150.00		63.75 25.00	105.00	153.25 63.75 ¹¹ 25.00 ¹¹
200-1040 200-1314	June 10/74 Nov. 27/74		July 10/75 July 9/75	Dang. use F/A Murder	5.00 22,00	333.43		500.00 750.00	515.00	156.00 25.00	$125.00 \\ 150.00$	786.00 1795.43
200-1339 200-1426	Dec. 11/74 Jan. 22/75	July 5/73 Feb. 17/74	July 10/75 July 10/75	Assault ABH	57.00		2669.00	1200.00	500.00	177.25 158.00	150.00 200.00	1584.25 3527.00 ¹⁴
200-1434 200-1575	Jan. 27/75 April 3/75	Feb. 7/74 Jan. 3/74	July 10/75 July 10/75	Robb./Violence ABH	32,80			750.00	250.00	108.50	150.00 75.00	1008.50 357.80
200-1652 200-1458 200-1288	May 2/75 Feb. 6/75	Aug. 13/74 Mar. 11/74	July 10/75 July 14/75 July 15/75	ABH Wounding Wounding	96.50			500.00		53.25 57.00 113.75	150.00 100.00	799.75 157.00 ¹¹ 113.75 ¹¹
200-375	Feb. 7/73	Sept. 15/72	July 15/75	Assault	25.00			5500.00		307.00	200.00	6032.00 ¹⁵
200-1096 200-1328	July 22/74 Dec. 2/74	Aug. 27/73 May 4/74	July 14/75 July 14/75	Assault Assault	100.00			500.00		50.00 43.75	125.00	775.00 43.75°
200-1404	Jan, 10/75	Jan. 14/74	July 14/75	ABH		4.53		400.00		24.00		428.53
200-1415 200-1586	Jan. 15/75 April 8/75	July 7/74 Jan. 3/74	July 14/75 July 14/75	Assault Rape	34.50			1000.00		9.00	176.00	1043.50
200-492		July 28/72	July 14/75	ABH		447.03		$1500.00 \\ 750.00$		$160.00 \\ 42.00$	175.00 150.00	1835.00 1389.03
200-595	July 24/73	May 27/73	July 16/75	ABH	213.80			750.00		25.00	120.00	988.80
200-1074		Dec. 15/73	July 16/75	Att. Murder	16.17	1363.76		3000.00	0.00.00	115.00	150.00	4644.93
200-1099 200-1246	July 25/74 Oct. 23/74	Feb. 4/74 Aug. 13/74	July 15/75 July 14/75	Murder Wounding			2970.00		380.00	25.00	150.00	3500.00 ¹⁰ 25.00 ¹¹
200-1526	Mar. 10/75		July 21/75	Assault				400.00		105.00	100.00	605.00

200-1610 A 200-1367 D 200-1601 A 200-1466 J 200-1580 A 200-569 Ju 200-1022 M 200-1022 M 200-1078 Ju 200-1078 Ju 200-1306 N 200-1684 M	(Continued) April. 17/75 Nov. 18/74 bec. 23/74 Dec. 24/73 April 14/75 April 29/74 an, 31/75 April 27/74 April 7/75 Nov. 15/74 uly 5/73 June 27/72 fay 29/74 May 12/74 Iov. 12/74 Nov. 18/73 uly 12/74 Jan. 3/74 Iov. 25/74 Mar. 30/74 fay 16/75 Jan. 8/75 eb. 13/75 May 17/74	July 21/75 July 23/75 July 29/75 July 29/75 July 30/75 July 30/75 July 30/75 July 31/75 July 31/75 July 31/75 July 31/75	Wounding ABH Robbery Assault Assault Wounding ABH ABH Rape Assault Police Assault ABH	40.00 24.04 200.00 136.26 127.61 2790.95	40.85 1560.00 <u>1555.00</u> 9005.32	5639.00	$\begin{array}{c} 600.00\\ 300.00\\ 1000.00\\ 2000.00\\ 100.00\\ 1000.00\\ 1000.00\\ 1600.00\\ 2000.00\\ 1000.00\\ 39950.00\\ \end{array}$	2645.00	80.00 323.00 90.00 25.00 64.00 30.72 129.00 203.20 107.00 45.00 93.25 3928.47	150.00 150.00 50.00 200.00 150.00 150.00 4450.00	680.00 623.00 1280.00 265.85 2238.34 180.72 2560.00 1929.00 2603.20 ¹¹ 1393.26 2172.61 2298.25 68409.74
200-1688 M 100-1613 A 200-1568 A 200-1521 M 200-1471 F 200-1246 O 200-1246 O 200-1241 O 200-1243 D 200-1671 M 100-979 O 200-785 D 200-828 Ja 200-1578 M 200-1538 M 200-1581 AJ 200-1581 AJ 200-1581 AJ 200-1581 AJ 200-1581 AJ 200-1581 AJ 200-1581 AJ 200-1581 AJ 200-1581 AJ 200-1264 O 200-1264 O 200-1264 D	fay 20/75 June 30/74 .pril 17/75 Oct. 30/74 .pril 17/75 Dec. 12/73 far. 5/75 Feb. 11/75 eb. 10/75 Feb. 11/75 eb. 10/75 Feb. 11/74 pril 8/75 Mar. 12/75 ct. 23/74 Aug. 13/74 ct. 4/74 Mar. 24/74 ec. 12/75 Aug. 16/74 ct. 15/74 April 5/69 ec. 10/73 Dec. 7/72 nn. 24/74 Nov. 28/71 far. 12/75 Sept. 14/74 pril 7/75 Sept. 14/74 pril 7/75 Sept. 14/74 une 3/75 Jan. 1/75 ug. 14/73 Aug. 14/72 ept. 30/74 Dec. 7/73 ct. 30/74 Aug. 18/74 ec. 16/74 Aug. 18/74	Aug. 11/75 Aug. 11/75 Aug. 8/75 Aug. 8/75	Assault ABH Assault Police Assault Att. Murder Att. Murder Att. Murder ABH ABH ABH ABH ABH ABH ABH ABH ABH ABH	27.30 38.65 24.00	356.84 623.57 200.00 522.86 255.00 508.48		5000.00 900.00 1500.00 1000.00 750.00 500.00 250.00 750.00 850.00		$\begin{array}{c} 125.00\\ 50.00\\ 20.00\\ 30.00\\ 75.00\\ 20.00\\ 15.00\\ 35.00\\ 197.20\\ 107.00\\ 171.75\\ 150.00\\ 100.00\\ 38.75\\ 32.00\\ 38.75\\ 32.00\\ 58.00\\ 35.00\\ 40.00\\ 45.00\\ 20.00\\ \end{array}$	200.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 125.00 200.00 75.00	$\begin{array}{c} 125.00^{11} \\ 50.00^{11} \\ 20.00^{11} \\ 30.00^{11} \\ 75.00^{11} \\ 20.00^{11} \\ 15.00^{11} \\ 35.00^{6} \\ 5397.20 \\ 1184.30 \\ 2217.24 \\ 150.00^{6} \\ 100.00^{6} \\ 1836.32 \\ 32.00^{6} \\ 58.00^{6} \\ 35.00^{11} \\ 1075.00 \\ 1512.86 \\ 620.00 \\ 250.00 \\ 1005.00 \\ 1378.48 \end{array}$

14

AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Application Award Of Crime Expenses Earnings Victims Suffering Expenses Loss Fees Award AUGUST 1975 (Continued) 200-1572 April 2/75 Feb. 26/75 Aug. 8/75 Robb./Violence 350.00 350.00 320 200-1530 April 2/75 June 5/74 Aug. 8/75 ABH 17.05 750.00 35.00 320 200-1633 April 2/75 June 5/74 Aug. 8/75 ABH 17.05 750.00 35.00 320 200-1634 May 15/75 June 3/75 ABH 17.05 750.00 232.65 150.00 132 200-1352 Dec, 17/74 July 23/74 Aug. 12/75 Assault 5.50 640.25 300.00 232.65 150.00 132 200-1383 Jan. 12/75 Jan. 12/75 Assault 5.50 640.25 300.00 232.65 150.00 32 200-1408 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 3/74 Aug. 13/75 ABH 200.00 70.00		1	Date of:		-			Pecuniary Loss to Dependant of	s Pain	Funeral	Other		77 - 4 - 1
200-1572 April 2/75 Feb. 26/75 Aug. 7/75 ABH 955.00 500.00 350.00 32 200-1590 April 9/75 Oct. 31/74 Aug. 8/75 Robb / Violence 350.00 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Award</td> <td>Classification of Crime</td> <td>Medical Expenses</td> <td>Loss of Earnings</td> <td>Deceased Victims</td> <td>and Suffering</td> <td>& Burial Expenses</td> <td>Pecuniary Loss</td> <td>Counsel Fees</td> <td>Total Award</td>				Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Deceased Victims	and Suffering	& Burial Expenses	Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
200-15/2 April 2/75 Aug. 8/75 Aug. 8/75 Robb. / Violence 350.00 35.00	AUGUST	1975 (Cont	tinued)										
200-1630 April 9/75 Oct. 3174 Aug. 8/75 ABH 17.05 750.00 35.00 86 200-1634 May 5/75 April 12/75 Aug. 775 Robb./Violence 242.44 1000.00 122 200-1632 Dec. 17/74 July 23/74 Aug. 11/75 Rape 15.00 150.00 122 200-1352 Dec. 17/74 July 23/74 Aug. 11/75 Rape 1500 122 200-1352 Dec. 17/74 July 23/74 Aug. 11/75 Rape 1500 124 200-1333 Jan. 2/75 Jan. 1/74 Aug. 12/75 Assault 5.50 640.25 300.00 232.65 150.00 34 200-1125 Aug. 15/74 Aug. 30/73 Aug. 12/75 Assault 2702.90 500.00 131.50 150.00 34 200-1408 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 3/74 Aug. 15/75 ABH 2702.90 300.00 10.80 1 200-1605 April 14/75 Jan. 18/75 Aug. 12/75 Assault 20.00 38.20 300.00 58.75 150.00 10 200-1570<	200-1572	April 2/75	Feb. 26/75	Aug. 7/75		955.00							1455.00
200-1633 April 25/75 June 5/74 Aug. 8/75 ABH 17.05 750.00 35.00 36 36 200-1634 May 5/75 April 12/75 Aug. 7/75 Robb./Violence 242.44 1000.00 122 200-1352 Dec. 17/74 July 23/74 Aug. 11/75 Rape 15.00 122 200-125 Aug. 15/74 Aug. 30/73 Aug. 12/75 Assault 5.50 640.25 300.00 232.65 150.00 131 200-1125 Aug. 15/74 Aug. 30/73 Aug. 12/75 ABH 2702.90 500.00 131.50 150.00 34 200-1125 Aug. 15/74 Aug. 12/75 ASault 600.00 70.00 150.00 38 200-1407 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 3/74 Aug. 15/75 ABH 63.09 249.65 400.00 25.00 72 200-1605 April 12/75 Mar. 3/74 Aug. 12/75 ASault 20.00 380.40 10 10 200-1605 April 1/75 Mar. 14/75 ABH 250.00 83.20 300.00 58.75 150.00 <	200-1590	April 9/75	Oct. 31/74	Aug. 8/75							35.00		350.00
200-1634 May 3/73 April 12/73 Aug. 17/75 Robe 15.00 200-1352 Dec. 17/74 Aug. 11/75 Rape 15.00 200-125 Aug. 15/74 Aug. 12/75 Assault 5.50 640.25 300.00 232.65 150.00 132 200-125 Aug. 15/74 Aug. 30/73 Aug. 12/75 ABH 2702.90 500.00 131.50 150.00 342 200-1383 Jan. 2/75 Jan. 1/74 Aug. 12/75 ABH 63.09 249.65 400.00 70.00 150.00 34 200-1408 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 3/74 Aug. 15/75 ABH 63.09 249.65 400.00 25.00 77 200-1605 April 14/75 Jan. 18/75 Aug. 12/75 Assault 20.00 83.20 300.00 18.80 10 200-1605 April 14/75 Jan. 18/75 Aug. 14/75 Assault 20.00 389.48 600.00 10.80 10 200-1570 May 14/75 Mar. 30/75 Aug. 21/75 Assault 320.09 350.00 55.00 14 <	200-1633	April 25/75		Aug. 8/75							35.00		802.05 1242.44
200-132 Dec. 11/14 July 23/14 Aug. 12/15 Kape 300.00 232.65 150.00 131 200-901 Mar. 14/74 Aug. 12/15 Assault 5.50 640.25 300.00 232.65 150.00 344 200-1383 Jan. 2/75 Jan. 1/74 Aug. 12/15 ABH 2702.90 500.00 131.50 150.00 344 200-1383 Jan. 2/75 Jan. 1/74 Aug. 12/75 Assault 600.00 70.00 150.00 84 200-1408 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 3/74 Aug. 13/75 ABH 63.09 249.65 400.00 25.00 77 200-1408 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 3/74 Aug. 14/75 ABH 250.00 83.20 300.00 58.75 150.00 82 200-1566 Mar. 19/75 Mar. 7/75 Aug. 14/75 ABH 250.00 83.20 300.00 58.75 150.00 84 200-1570 April 1/75 Mar. 7/75 Aug. 21/75 Assault 165.51 200.00 100 200-1577 May 14/75 Mar. 30/75 Aug. 21/75				Aug. 7/75		242.44			1000.00		15.00		1242.44 15.00 ¹¹
200-1125 Aug. 12/75 Aug. 12/75 ABH 2702.90 500.00 131.50 150.00 344 200-1125 Aug. 12/75 Jan. 1/74 Aug. 12/75 ABH 2702.90 500.00 131.50 150.00 344 200-1125 Aug. 13/75 Jan. 1/74 Aug. 12/75 Assault 600.00 70.00 150.00 88 200-1407 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 3/74 Aug. 13/75 ABH 63.09 249.65 400.00 25.00 77 200-1408 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 3/74 Aug. 12/75 Assault 100.00 10.80 1 200-1605 April 14/75 Jan. 18/75 Aug. 14/75 Assault 20.00 389.48 600.00 58.75 150.00 8 200-1570 April 1/75 Mar. 7/75 Aug. 21/75 Assault 20.00 389.48 600.00 10 10 200-1571 Nov. 12/73 Feb. 17/73 Aug. 21/75 Assault 320.09 350.00 4 4 200.00 4 4 200.137 Aug. 21/75 Assault 100 10				Aug. 11/75			(10.25		200.00			150.00	1328.40
200-11283 Jan. 2/75 Jan. 12/75 Akig. 12/75 Assault 600.00 70.00 150.00 82 200-1383 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 3/74 Aug. 12/75 Assault 600.00 25.00 77 200-1408 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 3/74 Aug. 12/75 ABH 63.09 249.65 400.00 25.00 77 200-1408 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 3/74 Aug. 15/75 ABH 200.00 21 200.00 10.80 10 20 200-1605 April 14/75 Jan. 18/75 Aug. 12/75 Assault 20.00 300.00 58.75 150.00 8 200-1570 April 1/75 Mar. 7/75 Aug. 21/75 Assault 20.00 389.48 600.00 10 10 200-1571 Nov. 12/73 Feb. 17/73 Aug. 21/75 Assault 320.09 350.00 44 320.09 350.00 44 200-1579 June 8/73 Feb. 25/73 Aug. 27/75 Assault 320.00 55.00 14 200-1378 Dec. 30/74 Sept. 25/74 Aug. 26/75 Murder						5.50							3484.40
200-1383 Jan. 17/7 Jau. 17/7 Jau. 17/7 Jau. 17/7 Jau. 17/7 Jau. 17/7 Jau. 13/75 Mar. 3/74 Aug. 13/75 ABH 63.09 249.65 400.00 25.00 77 200-1408 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 3/74 Aug. 15/75 ABH 200.00 200.00 21 200-1605 April 14/75 Jan. 18/75 Aug. 12/75 Assault 100.00 10.80 1 200-1605 April 14/75 Jan. 18/75 Aug. 12/75 Assault 200.00 83.20 300.00 58.75 150.00 8 200-1570 April 1/75 Mar. 7/75 Aug. 14/75 ABH 250.00 83.20 300.00 58.75 150.00 8 200-1570 April 14/75 Mar. 7/75 Aug. 21/75 Assault 20.00 389.48 600.00 10 10 200-1657 May 14/75 Mar. 21/75 Assault 320.09 350.00 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44							2702.90						820.00
200-1407 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 37/74 Aug. 15/75 ABH 200-1408 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 37/74 Aug. 15/75 ABH 200-1408 Jan. 13/75 Mar. 37/74 Aug. 15/75 ABH 200-1605 April 14/75 Jan. 18/75 Aug. 12/75 Assault 100.00 10.80 1 200-1605 April 14/75 Jan. 7/75 Aug. 12/75 Assault 20.00 389.48 600.00 58.75 150.00 8 200-1570 April 1/75 Mar. 7/75 Aug. 14/75 Assault 20.00 389.48 600.00 10.80 100 200-1570 April 14/75 Mar. 30/75 Aug. 21/75 Assault 20.00 389.48 600.00 58.75 150.00 8 200-1570 May 14/75 Mar. 30/75 Aug. 21/75 Assault 320.09 350.00 4 6 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>62.00</td><td>2.10.65</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>150.00</td><td>737.74</td></td<>						62.00	2.10.65					150.00	737.74
200-1406 Jail. 15/15 Juil. 15/15				Aug. 15/75		05.09	249.0.				22.00		200.00
200-1036 Mar. 19/75 Mag. 12/75 ABH 250.00 83.20 300.00 58.75 150.00 8 200-1570 April 1/75 May 14/74 Aug. 14/75 ABH 250.00 83.20 300.00 58.75 150.00 8 200-1570 April 1/75 May 14/74 Aug. 14/75 Assault 20.00 389.48 600.00 10 200-751 Nov. 12/73 Feb. 17/73 Aug. 21/75 Assault 165.51 200.00 3 3 200-1657 May 14/75 Mar. 30/75 Aug. 21/75 Assault 320.09 350.00 4 3				Aug. 12/75							10.80		110.80
200-1570 April 1/75 Mar. 79/75 Aug. 14/75 Assault 20.00 389.48 600.00 100 200-1570 April 1/75 Mar. 7/75 Aug. 14/75 Assault 20.00 389.48 600.00 30 200-1570 Mov. 12/73 Feb. 17/73 Aug. 21/75 Assault 165.51 200.00 30 200-1657 May 14/75 Mar. 30/75 Aug. 21/75 Assault 320.09 350.00 66 200-1570 May 14/74 Dec. 22/73 Aug. 21/75 Assault 320.09 350.00 44 200-1239 Oct. 21/74 Dec. 22/73 Aug. 27/75 Wounding 655.68 750.00 55.00 14 200-1378 Dec. 30/74 Sept. 25/74 Aug. 26/75 Murder 1000.00 130.00 150.00 12 200-1379 April 14/75 July 28/74 Aug. 26/75 Murder 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 25.00 200.1710 May 29/75 July 14/74 Aug. 26/75 Rape 15.00 15.00 150.00 125.00 9				Aug. $12/75$		250.00	83.20					150.00	841.95
200-151 Nov. 12/73 Aug. 21/75 Assault 165.51 200.00 30 200-1657 May 14/75 Mar. 30/75 Aug. 21/75 Assault 320.09 350.00 66 200-1657 May 14/75 Mar. 30/75 Aug. 21/75 Assault 320.09 350.00 67 200-1657 May 14/75 Mar. 30/75 Aug. 21/75 Assault 320.09 350.00 67 200-1239 Oct. 21/74 Dec. 22/73 Aug. 27/75 Wounding 655.68 750.00 55.00 14 200-1378 Dec. 30/74 Sept. 25/74 Aug. 27/75 Assault 650.00 65.00 1000.00 130.00 150.00 12 200-1411 Jan. 13/75 Nov. 9/73 Aug. 28/75 Wounding 25.00 25.00 200.00 105.00 125.00 9 200-1274 Nov. 6/74 July 14/74 Aug. 26/75 Rape 1000.00 105.00 125.00 150.00 125.00 150.00 125.00 150.00 125.00 150.00 150.00 125.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Aug. $14/75$</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>1009.48</td></td<>				Aug. $14/75$									1009.48
200-1657 May 14/75 Mar. 30/75 Aug. 21/75 Assault 320.09 350.00 6 200-1657 May 14/75 Mar. 30/75 Aug. 21/75 Assault 320.09 350.00 6 200-1539 June 8/73 Feb. 25/73 Aug. 22/75 Wounding 420.00 4 200-1239 Oct. 21/74 Dec. 22/73 Aug. 27/75 Wounding 655.68 750.00 55.00 14 200-1378 Dec. 30/74 Sept. 25/74 Aug. 27/75 Assault 65.08 65.00 65.00 12 200-1599 April 14/75 July 28/74 Aug. 26/75 Murder 1000.00 130.00 150.00 12 200-1411 Jan. 13/75 Nov. 9/73 Aug. 28/75 Wounding 25.00 25.00 25.00 1000.00 125.00 9 200-1274 Nov. 6/74 July 14/74 Aug. 26/75 Rape 15.00 150.00 125.00 150.00 150.00 125.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 150.00 150.00				Aug. $21/75$	Assault	20.00							365.51
200-539 June 8/73 Feb. 25/73 Aug. 22/75 Wounding 420.00 4 200-1239 Oct. 21/74 Dec. 22/73 Aug. 27/75 Wounding 655.68 750.00 55.00 14 200-1378 Dec. 30/74 Sept. 25/74 Aug. 27/75 Assault 655.68 750.00 130.00 150.00 12 200-1378 Dec. 30/74 Sept. 25/74 Aug. 27/75 Assault 655.68 750.00 1000.00 130.00 120.00 12 200-1411 Jan. 13/75 Nov. 9/73 Aug. 28/75 Wounding 25.00 25.00 25.00 1000.00 125.00 12 200-1710 May 29/75 June 26/74 Aug. 26/75 Rape 1.05 750.00 105.00 125.00 9 200-1274 Nov. 6/74 July 14/74 Aug. 26/75 Rape 15.00 150.00<				Aug 21/75	Assault	•							670.09
200-1239 Oct. 21/74 Dec. 22/73 Aug. 27/75 Wounding 655.68 750.00 55.00 14 200-1378 Dec. 30/74 Sept. 25/74 Aug. 27/75 Assault 650.00 650.00 12 200-1378 Dec. 30/74 Sept. 25/74 Aug. 27/75 Assault 65.00 1000.00 130.00 150.00 12 200-1599 April 14/75 July 28/74 Aug. 26/75 Murder 1000.00 130.00 150.00 12 200-1411 Jan. 13/75 Nov. 9/73 Aug. 28/75 Wounding 25.00 25.00 25.00 105.00 125.00 9 200-1710 May 29/75 July 14/74 Aug. 26/75 Rape 15.00 15.00 150.00 125.00 9 200-1274 Nov. 6/74 July 14/74 Aug. 26/75 Rape 150.00				Aug 22/75	Wounding	420.00							420.00 ³
200-1378 Dec. 30/74 Sept. 25/74 Aug. 27/75 Assault 65.00 200-1599 April 14/75 July 28/74 Aug. 26/75 Murder 1000.00 130.00 150.00 12 200-1411 Jan. 13/75 Nov. 9/73 Aug. 28/75 Wounding 25.00 200-1710 May 29/75 June 26/74 Aug. 27/75 Assault Police 1.05 750.00 105.00 125.00 9 200-1274 Nov. 6/74 July 14/74 Aug. 26/75 Rape 15.00 150.00 1				Aug 27/75	Wounding		655.68		750.00		55.00		1460.68
200-1599 April 14/75 July 28/74 Aug. 26/75 Murder 1000.00 130.00 150.00 12 200-1411 Jan. 13/75 Nov. 9/73 Aug. 28/75 Wounding 25.00 25.00 105.00 125.00 105.00 125.00 105.00 125.00 105.00 125.00 105.00 125.00 105.00 125.00 105.00 125.00 105.00 125.00 105.00 125.00 150.00 125.00 105.00 125.00 105.00 125.00 105.00 125.00 105.00 125.00 105.00 125.00 150.00 125.00 150.00													65.00°
200-1411 Jan. 13/75 Nov. 9/73 Aug. 28/75 Wounding 25.00 200-1710 May 29/75 June 26/74 Aug. 27/75 Assault Police 1.05 750.00 105.00 125.00 9 200-1274 Nov. 6/74 July 14/74 Aug. 26/75 Rape 15.00 15.00 1500										1000.00		150.00	1280.00
200-1710 May 29/75 June 26/74 Aug. 27/75 Assault Police 1.05 750.00 105.00 125.00 9 200-1274 Nov. 6/74 July 14/74 Aug. 26/75 Rape 15.00 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Aug. 28/75</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>25.00¹¹</td>				Aug. 28/75									25.00 ¹¹
200-1274 Nov. 6/74 July 14/74 Aug. 26/75 Rape 15.00					Assault Police	1.05			750.00			125.00	981.05
					Rape								15.00 ¹¹
200-1004 May $0/75$ Julio $20/74$ Mag. $27/75$ MbH	200-1664	May 8/75	June 20/74	Aug. 29/75	ABH		200.00		1000.00		211.20	150.00	1561.20
200-1047 May 1775 FC0, 22775 Mag, 27775 Mbr	200-1647	May 1/75	Feb. 22/75		ABH								923.63
200-1648 May 1/75 Feb. 22/75 Aug. 29/75 ABH 5.00 350.00 65.00 75.00 4	200-1648	May 1/75	Feb. 22/75	Aug. 29/75	ABH	5.00			350.00		65.00	75.00	495.00

			-	2137.71	7873.51	22000.00	1000.00	2644.60	2225.00	37880.82	
SEPTE	MBER 1975		-								
200-919	Mar. 22/74 Dec. 24/73	Sept. 10/75	Assault					264.44		264.44	
200-111		Sept. 10/75		13.85		750.00		35.00		798.85	
200-124				246.90		750.00		156.15	200.00	1353.05	
200-127		Sept. 10/75		15.00	120.00	600.00		55.00	150.00	940.00	
200-130		Sept. 10/75		10100	529.62	750.00		40.00	100.00	1319.62	
200-135		Sept. 10/75		25.00	681.09	2750.00		39.00	300.00	3795.09	
200-145) Feb. 3/75 Feb. 12/74	Sept. 10/75		5.00	125.30	750.00		97.50	200.00	1177.80	
200-153		Sept. 10/75				250.00				250.00	
200-154		Sept. 10/75	ABH		300.00	250.00		25.00	150.00	725.00	
200-156:	5 Mar. 27/75 Jan. 13/75	Sept. 10/75	Robbery			250.00		50.00		300.00	
: 200-1573	3 April 2/75 Dec. 12/74	Sept. 10/75						27.00		27.00°	
200-172	6 June 6/75 Nov. 19/74	Sept. 10/75	Assault		41.14	400.00		45.00		486.14	
200-176		Sept. 10/75			84.81	300.00		35.00		419.81	
200-964		Sept. 8/75	Wounding					25.00		25.00 ¹¹	
200-143		Sept. 8/75	Wounding					20.00		20.00 ¹¹	
200-163		Sept. 8/75	ABH					55.00		55.00 ¹¹	
200-349		Sept. 9/75	Rape		582.54			60.00		642.54^{3}	
200-674		Sept. 8/75	Assault			1500.00		34.00	200.00	1734.00	2
200-964		Sept. 18/75						30.00		30.00 ¹¹	
200-158		Sept. 18/75						25.00		25.00 ¹¹	
200-167	9 May 14/75 Mar. 15/75	Sept. 18/75						16.00		16.00 ¹¹	
200-932 200-102	Mar. 29/74 Nov. 10/73	Sept. 18/75				400.00			125.00	525.00	
200-102	0 May 29/74 July 24/73	Sept. 18/75	ABH	465.00		3000.00		203.00	250.00	3918.00	
200-110	6 July 30/74 Aug. 4/73	Sept. 15/75	Rape	73.68		800.00		86.60	175.00	1135.28	
200-127		Sept. 17/75	ABH	00.00	200.00	150.00		5.00	50.00	405.00	
200-128	6 Nov. 13/74 Jan. 20/74	Sept. 17/75	ABH	80.00		75.00			50.00	205.00	
200-165 200-173	6 May 5/75 Jan. 25/75	Sept. 17/75		30.00	160.33	600.00				790.33	
			Indec. Assault	48.26	200.00	500.00		20.00	100.00	868.26	
200-190 200-115			Robb./Violence					30.00		30.0011	
200-113			Robb./Violence	666.00	107.00	750.00				1416.00	
200-139			Robb./Violence	35.00	407.90	300.00	1000 00	25.00		767.90	
200-072		Sept. 25/75		1 40 00			1000.00			1000.00	
200-121		Sept. 30/75		140.00						140.00	
200-170		Sept. 30/75		5.00	1000.00		354.55	75.00		359.55	
200-786		Sept. 30/75 Sept. 30/75		115.00	1000.00	1700 00		75.00	176.00	1190.00	
200-118		Sept. 30/75 Sept. 30/75		129.38 15.00	499.80	1600.00		155.00	175.00	2059.38	
200-110	, bopt. 24/14 July 50/14	Sept. 30/73	Assault	15.00	477.00	1300.00		53.00	175.00	2042.80	

Ì.

16

1

¥

AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Application Received	Date of : Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependants of Deceased Victims		Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
SEPTEMBE	P 1975 (C	ontinued)	<u></u>									
200-1606 A 200-1808 J	April 15/75 uly 14/75 uly 19/74	Feb. 21/75 June 19/75	Sept. 30/75 Sept. 30/75 Sept. 30/75	Assault	25,00	4000.00		750.00 7500.00		110.00 60.00 74.00	150.00 400.00	1035.00 60.00 ¹¹ 11974.00 ¹⁵
				~	2133.07	8932.53		27025.00	1354.55	2030.69	2850.00	44325.84
200-1369 I 200-1535 M 200-1535 M 200-56 M 200-1276 M 200-1277 M 200-1277 M 200-1783 J 200-993 M 200-1940 S 200-1737 J 200-1327 I 200-1327 I 200-1327 I 200-1327 J 200-1717 J 200-1737 J	May 22/74 Dec. 20/74 Mar. 14/75 May 27/75 Mar. 15/72 Nov. 12/74 Nov. 12/74 Nov. 12/74 Nov. 12/74 Nov. 12/74 Nov. 12/74 Nov. 12/75 May 8/74 Nov. 12/75 Une 12/75 Une 12/75 Dec. 2/74 Feb. 6/75 Mar. 3/75 Une 2/75	Nov. 24/74 Jan. 21/75 Dec. 27/74 Sept. 17/71 July 4/74 Mar. 10/75 Jan. 27/74 July 9/75 May 27/75 Dec. 8/70 June 8/74 Oct. 5/74 Oct. 31/74 Feb. 16/75 May 27/75	Oct. 2/75 Oct. 2/75 Oct. 2/75 Oct. 9/75 Oct. 15/75 Oct. 15/75 Oct. 15/75 Oct. 15/75 Oct. 10/75 Oct. 16/75 Oct. 30/75	Wounding Assault Assault Police ABH ABH Robb./Violence Robb./Violence ABH ABH Rape Att. Murder Wounding ABH Assault Assault/Robb. ABH Att. Murder ABH	330.00 25.00 150.00 36.07 180.00 1093.00 230.93 13.00 144.00	59.40 368.60 326.64 101.33		300.00 300.00 900.00 750.00 2000.00 3500.00 1000.00 5000.00 200.00 850.00 200.00 200.00		5.00 47.00 105.00 25.00 140.00 147.25 130.00 20.00 50.00 75.00 30.00 150.00 59.60 28.47 50.00 16.00	175.00 150.00 200.00 150.00 300.00 100.00 125.00	305.00 736.40 900.00 1055.00 2175.00 3990.00 5497.25 1316.07 180.00^{11} 50.00^{11} 6468.00 560.93 1493.60 2386.24 342.80 50.00^{11} 310.00

OCTOBER 1975 (Continued) 200-1386 Jan. 3/75 July 3/74 200-1451 Feb. 3/75 Jan. 1/73 200-1502 Feb. 27/75 Mar. 1/74 200-1552 Mar. 21/75 Jan. 31/75 200-1598 April. 11/75 Oct. 21/74 200-1655 May 8/75 Dec. 21/74 200-1739 June 12/75 Aug. 8/74 200-1730 June 9/75 Mar. 7/75 200-1655 May 6/75 Dec. 2/74 200-1745 June 18/75 April 20/75	Oct. 30/75 Assault Oct. 30/75 ABH Oct. 30/75 Rape Oct. 30/75 Assault Oct. 30/75 ABH Oct. 30/75 ABH Oct. 30/75 ABH Oct. 31/75 ABH Oct. 31/75 ABH Oct. 31/75 ABH Oct. 31/75 Robb./Violence	133,35 25,00 16,97 450,00 200,00 3177,32	511.84 250.00 <u>65.85</u> 1683.66	$\begin{array}{c} 100.00\\ 9000.00\\ 9000.00\\ 700.00\\ 850.00\\ 800.00\\ 700.00\\ \hline 250.00\\ 1000.00\\ \hline 300.00\\ \hline 44700.00\\ \hline \end{array}$	261.05 256.40 95.00 86.40 55.50 184.50 36.50 263.72 15.00 2332.39	400.00 450.00 150.00 150.00 250.00	100.00 9661.05 9839.75 970.00 1361.84 886.40 1155.50 184.50° 303.47 1963.72 580.85 54843.37
NOVEMBER 1975					<u></u>	<u></u>	i
200-803Dec. 24/73July 20/73200-941April 3/74Dec. 15/73200-1175Sept. 18/73Aug. 26/74200-1236Oct. 23/74Aug. 13/74200-1335Dec. 9/74Dec. 28/73200-1436Jan. 27/75Sept. 9/74200-1436Jan. 27/75Sept. 9/74200-1436Jan. 27/75Sept. 9/74200-1436Jan. 27/75Sept. 9/74200-1436Jan. 30/75July 23/74200-1476Feb. 12/75Mar. 27/74200-1571April 1/75Nov. 16/74200-1629April 24/75Jan. 15/75200-1642April 30/75Mar. 7/74200-1280Nov. 12/74Jan. 1/74200-1281Nov. 12/74Jan. 1/74200-1280Nov. 18/74Aug. 5/74200-1281Nov. 18/74Aug. 5/74200-1275Dec. 30/74April 20/74200-1477Feb. 12/75May 19/74200-1477Feb. 12/75May 19/74200-1477April 18/75Nov. 2/74200-1564Mar. 27/75Aug 11/74200-1607July 11/74Mar. 1/74200-1940Sept. 22/75July 9/75200-1156Sept. 10/74Sept. 11/73200-1190Sept. 27/74May 24/74	Nov. 6/75 ABH Nov. 6/75 Assault Nov. 6/75 ABH Nov. 5/75 Att. Murder Nov. 5/75 Wounding Nov. 6/75 Wounding Nov. 6/75 ABH Nov. 5/75 Wounding Nov. 6/75 ABH Nov. 5/75 Att. Murder Nov. 6/75 ABH Nov. 3/75 Att. Murder Nov. 3/75 Att. Murder Nov. 3/75 Att. Murder Nov. 3/75 Att. Murder Nov. 3/75 Assault Nov. 12/75 Rape Nov. 12/75 Kounding Nov. 12/75 Assault	$ \begin{array}{r} 16.50\\20.00\\5.00\\27.70\\25.00\\10.00\\5.00\\19.55\\20.00\\70.00\\11.20\\256.50\\880.90\end{array} $	628.80 54.00 507.36 200.00 1313.82 1751.76	$\begin{array}{c} 750.00\\ 1000.00\\ 3000.00\\ 350.00\\ 500.00\\ 500.00\\ \hline \\ 600.00\\ 300.00\\ 750.00\\ 250.00\\ 2200.00\\ 250.00\\ 250.00\\ 250.00\\ 500.00\\ 500.00\\ 500.00\\ 1300.00\\ 300.00\\ 900.00\\ 2000.00\\ \hline \\ 200.00\\ \hline \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 97.65\\ 163.85\\ 68.15\\ 85.00\\ 91.40\\ 15.13\\ 70.00\\ 160.00\\ 202.75\\ 144.00\\ 202.75\\ 144.00\\ 25.00\\ 55.00\\ 31.32\\ 55.00\\ 79.00\\ 56.58\\ 96.38\\ 2.50\\ 20.00\\ 15.00\\ 23.40\\ \end{array}$	200.00 125.00 75.00 100.00 150.00 175.00 175.00 150.00 250.00 175.00 125.00 200.00	97.65^{4} 1759.15 1213.15 3000.00 510.00 750.40 1050.19 70.00^{9} 625.00 470.00 1102.75 694.00 3718.82 4836.76 2550.87 725.00 5329.00 1601.58 532.58 1359.00 3080.90 20.00^{11} 15.00^{11}

18

19

MONTHLY SUMMARY AWARDS GRANTED

L

ţ

المروقو والمقادر روار مستحصفه فمقد الراحي الالما المسلا الماد

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

				P	,		,					
	J	Date of:					Pecuniary Loss to Dependant of	Pain	Funeral	Other		
Case Number	Application Received	Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Deceased Victims	and Suffering	& Burial Expenses	Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
NOVEMI	3ER 1975 (Con	tinued)										
200-1394 200-1666	Jan. 9/75 No	ov. 13/74 ct. 13/74	Nov. 12/75 Nov. 12/75					350.00 1000.00		79.00	100.00	350.00 1179.00
200-1693 200-1712	May 21/75 Au May 30/74 Fe	ug. 29/74	Nov. 12/75 Nov. 12/75		5.00	89.88		600.00		140.00 59.00		140.00° 753.88
200-1801 200-798	July 10/75 No Dec. 19/73 No	ov. 29/74	Nov. 12/75 Nov. 20/75		49.00 678.30	222.66		600.00 700.00		105.00 125.00	$150.00 \\ 150.00$	1126.66 1653.30
200-1302 200-1334	Nov. 22/74 Fe	eb. 21/74 n. 27/74	Nov. 19/75 Nov. 19/75		216.95	806.26		950.00		157.00 56.00	175.00	2305.21 56.00°
200-1364 200-1419	Dec. 23/74 Se	pt. 22/74 av 18/74	Nov. 19/75 Nov. 4/75	ABH ABH	34.20	165.46		250.00 350.00		23.50		307.70 515.46
200-1716 200-1412		ug. 1/74 n. 28/74	Nov. 24/75	ABH ABH		367.47		300.00 1500.00		63.20	150.00	300.00 2080.67
200-1485 200-1852		ec. 11/74 ar. 4/75	Nov. 24/75 Nov. 24/75	ABH ABH	303.65 391.98	441.07		350.00 500.00		95.40 55.00	$175.00 \\ 100.00$	1365.12 1046.98
200-1241 200-1385		ept. 22/74 eb. 15/74	Nov. 25/75					250.00 800.00		63.20	175.00	250.00 1038.20
200-1440 200-1 <i>5</i> 28	Mar. 11/75 Ja		Nov. 25/75 Nov. 25/75	ABH	73.14	651.00		100.00 900.00		52.00 43.00	50.00	202.00 1667.14 302.00
200-1542 200-1549	Mar. 17/75 Fe Mar. 20/75 Se	pt. 12/74	Nov. 25/75 Nov. 25/75	ABH		780.96		250.00 600.00		52.00 30.00	40.00	1450.96 200.00
200-1643 200-1662		ov. 20/74		Manslaughter	0.04	150.00		200.00		416 70	75.00	225.00 2500.00 ¹⁹
200-1274 200-1439	Jan. 28/75 D	ly 14/74 ec. 21/74		Att. Murder	8.06 150.00	75.24		2000.00 2500.00		416.70	150.00	3259.45
200-1541	Mar. 17/75 Se	pt. 10/74	Nov. 28/75	Assault	76.34	325.62		200.00		105.58	150.00	857,54

	ER 1975 (Continued) April 1/75 May 26/74	Nov. 28/75	Popo	7 70	÷	1500.00		5.00	150.00	1//2 70
	June 4/75 June 6/74	Nov. 28/75		7.79	1015.11	1500.00 2500.00		5.00	150.00 55.00	1662.79 3570.11
			-	3366.76	10155.92	45000.00		3282.69	3895.00	65700.37
DECEMP			-	·		·····				
DECEMB										
	June 4/74 Sept. 7/73	Dec. 4/75	Wounding	45.00		3000.00		34.00	250.00	3329.00
200-1372	Dec. 24/74 Nov. 22/74	Dec. 3/75	Murder				1000.00	104.76	100.00	1204.76
200-1582	April 7/75 April 4/74	Dec. 2/75	ABH	1008.00		3000.00		75.00	175.00	4258.00
200-1618 200-1634	April 18/75 July 28/74	Dec. 2/75	Crim. Neg.				1000.00		100.00	1100.00
	April 25/75 Aug. 24/74 April 30/75 April 9/75	Dec. 4/75	ABH	66.10	1019.70	2500.00		418.19	225.00	4228.99
200-1644	May 12/75 May 23/74	Dec. 4/75 Dec. 4/75	ABH ABH	637.68	13.62	200.00		50.00	100.00	1001.30
200-1694	May 21/75 Feb. 20/75	Dec. 4/75 Dec. 4/75	Wounding	250.00		150.00		90.40	150.00	490.40
200-1230	Oct. 15/74 Jan. 11/74	Dec. $5/75$	Wounding			1000.00 5000.00		113.00	150.00	1263.00
	June 15/73 Jan. 27/73	Dec. 11/75	Assault		350.00	1000.00		32.00	250.00	5282.00 ²⁰
	Feb. 6/74 May 9/73	Dec. 10/75	ABH	465.00	350.00	2000.00		272.40 476.20	250.00	1622.40 3191.20°
200-914	Mar. 20/74 Mar. 2/74	Dec. 11/75	ABH	28,93		600.00		20.00	20.00	648.93
	Dec. 17/74 July 23/74	Dec. 10/75	Indec. Assault	20.75		850.00		18.00		868.00
200-1248	Oct. 24/74 Sept. 10/71	Dec. 11/75	Assault	16.00	88,74	250.00		40.00	125.00	519.74
200-1556	Mar. 24/75 Oct. 18/74	Dec. 12/75	Indec. Assault	526,50	728.28	2000.00		40.00	125.00	3254.78
200-1677	May 14/75 May 24/74	Dec. 11/75	Att. Murder	220100	120:20	2500.00		167.52	250.00	2917.52
200-1689	May 20/75 Jan. 24/75	Dec. 10/75	ABH			750.00		51.90	50.00	851.90
200-1709	May 28/75 Dec. 24/74	Dec. 10/75	Assault Police	245.50		6500.00		230.65	350.00	7326.15
200-1718	June 2/75 Jan. 17/75	Dec. 8/75	ABH			250.00		15.00	100.00	365.00
	July 10/75 Jan. 6/74		Robb./Violence	265.10	2500.00	1500.00		145.00	300.00	4710.10
	July 24/75 Dec. 23/74	Dec. 11/75	Assault/Robb.			1000.00		353.00	200.00	1553.00
	July 28/75 April 9/75	Dec. 10/75	ABH	216.00	300.00	1000.00		206.70	250.00	1972.70
	Jan. 15/75 Aug. 28/74	Dec. 15/75			319.72			80.00	125.00	524.72
200-1506 200-1507	Mar. 31/75 May 3/74	Dec. 15/75		5.00		750.00		64.50	125.00	944.50
	Mar. 3/75 May 3/74 Mar. 5/75 Feb. 11/75	Dec. 15/75	ABH	10.00	257.50	750.00		89.00	125.00	1231.50
	Mar. 5/75 Feb. 11/75 Sept. 15/75 July 27/75	Dec. 15/75	Assault			400.00				400.00
200-1927	Feb. 10/75 Jan. 18/75	Dec. 15/75	ABH	30.96		500.00		16.05	100.00	647.01
200-1223	Oct. 9/74 July 28/74	Dec. 11/75 Dec. 15/75			(00.00	1050 00		25.00		25.0011
	Aug. 11/75 April 10/75		Assault/Robb.	5.00	480.00	1250.00		97.30	175.00	2002.30
	Oct. 27/75 Feb. 5/75	Dec. 19/75	Wounding	5.00		2500.00		106.70	200.00	2811.70
	Feb. 10/75 May 10/74		Assault		576.63	1500.00		40.00	150.00	40.0011
200-1540	Mar. 17/75 Oct. 15/74	Dec. 18/75			570.05	1500.00		$114.80 \\ 88.55$	150.00	2341.43
		2 00. 10, 75	in oundring			1500.00		00.35	200.00	1788.55

20

AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Application Received	Date of : Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependants of Deceased Victims		Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
DECEMB 200-1628 200-1679 200-1713 200-1740 200-1795 200-1867 200-1866 200-1907 200-592 200-1456	May 30/75 June 16/75 July 10/75 Aug. 15/75	July 22/74 Mar. 15/75 April 21/74 Sept. 28/74 July 14/74	Dec. 18/75 Dec. 22/75 Dec. 22/75 Dec. 23/75 Dec. 18/75 Dec. 18/75 Dec. 18/75 Dec. 18/75 Dec. 18/75 Dec. 11/75	Assault Wounding ABH ABH Choking/Rape ABH Robb./Violence Wounding Indec. Assault	34.00 42.00 28.80 42.80 325.00 4293.37	1589.24 113.26 310.00 214.79 8861.48		$\begin{array}{c} 1000.00\\ 800.00\\ 200.00\\ 750.00\\ 600.00\\ 1500.00\\ 600.00\\ 300.00\\ 2000.00\\ 51950.00 \end{array}$	2000.00	24.40 24.00 145.40 65.70 36.00 93.00 73.40 57.40 4154.92	150.00 150.00 125.00 150.00 100.00 5100.00	$\begin{array}{c} 1208.40\\ 2413.24\\ 608.66\\ 1292.70\\ 664.80\\ 1785.80\\ 914.79\\ 373.40\\ 325.00\\ 2057.40\\ \hline 76359.77\end{array}$
JANUAR 200-1319 200-1777 200-1785 200-1803 200-1878 200-1878 200-1630 200-1631 200-1734 200-1813 200-1962	Nov. 28/74 July 2/75 July 4/75 July 1/75 Aug. 18/75 Aug. 20/75 April 29/75 April 25/74 June 11/75 July 17/75	Sept. 1/74 Aug. 20/74 April 25/75 Aug. 3/74 Nov. 16/74 Oct. 26/74 G Jan. 12/75 Aug. 2/74 Aug. 23/74 May 22/75 Mar. 11/75	Jan. 8/76 Jan. 5/76 Jan. 8/76 Jan. 8/76 Jan. 8/76 Jan. 8/76 Jan. 13/76 Jan. 13/76 Jan. 13/76 Jan. 14/76 Jan. 14/76	Poss. Dang. Wear Wounding ABH Assault Police ABH ABH Murder Rape ABH Manslaughter Robb./Violence	5. 5.00 190.76 1421.83 225.00 12.83	87.79 3556.50 400.00))) 250.00	750.00 850.00 1000.00 500.00 200.00 3000.00 3000.00 850.00	1000.00 1000.00	200.00 86.00	125.00 125.00 125.00 350.00 150.00 150.00	1128.09 1115.00 1357.44 1246.20 622.79 220.00 1079.80 8528.33 1311.00 1768.00 ²² 1447.83

200-1152 Sept. 200-1232 Oct. 200-1562 Mar. 200-1675 May 200-1675 May 200-1675 May 200-1675 May 200-1678 May 200-1878 May 200-1915 Sept. 200-1938 Sept. 200-1938 Sept. 200-1874 Aug. 200-1874 Aug. 200-1855 Feb. 200-1455 Feb. 200-1455 Feb. 200-1455 Feb. 200-1455 Mar. 200-1636 April 200-1805 Sept. 200-1905 Sept.		Jan. 23/76 Jan. 21/76 Jan. 21/76 Jan. 21/76 Jan. 15/76 Jan. 15/76 Jan. 21/76 Jan. 23/76 Jan. 23/76 Jan. 23/76 Jan. 15/76 Jan. 15/76 Jan. 16/76 Jan. 21/76 Jan. 27/76 Jan. 26/76 Jan. 27/76 Jan. 27/76 Jan. 30/76	Assault w/Intent Assault Manslaughter Assault ABH ABH ABH Abduction Wounding ABH Assault ABH Assault Assault Assault Murder Assault ABH Robb./Violence Assault	255.00 661.25 782.11 390.38 5.00 131.02 270.72 813.00 855.00 1160.00 195.00 59.00 9.00 172.00 7613.90	171.98 92.95 668.50 562.00 2033.07 557.65 166.07 8920.48	250.00	750.00 3060.00 1500.00 500.00 500.00 1500.00 1500.00 1200.00 2500.00 4000.00 700.00 250.00	600.00 800.00 3400.00	106.00 105.95 196.00 25.00 35.00 50.00 50.00 50.00 137.00 94.00 33.00 34.00	200.00 200.00 200.00 150.00 100.00 200.00 150.00 200.00 200.00 250.00 200.00 75.00 3250.00	$\begin{array}{c} 1056.00\\ 3732.93\\ 600.00^{23}\\ 4057.25\\ 2507.11\\ 775.38^3\\ 92.95\\ 685.00\\ 6149.52\\ 2023.32\\ 2193.00\\ 35.00\\ 50.00\\ 855.00\\ 1160.00\\ 195.00\\ 3449.00\\ 7127.07\\ 1290.65\\ 759.00\\ 459.07\\ 247.00\\ 59323.73\\ \end{array}$
			-	/013.90	0920.40	230.00	53950.00	3400.00	1939.33	3230.00	39323.73
FEBRUARY 19 200-1834 July	976 28/75 Sept. 25/74	Feb. 5/76	ABH	88.00			100.00				188.00
200-1851 Aug. 200-1103 July 200-2128 Dec. 200-2020 Oct.	7/75 Aug. 31/74 29/74 Feb. 15/74 22/75 Aug. 2/75 28/75 Oct. 1/75	Feb. 5/76 Feb. 2/76 Feb. 2/76 Feb. 2/76 Feb. 2/76	ABH N/C Murder ABH Assault	642.50			300.00		85.00 25.00 25.00 15.00	200.00	1227.50 25.00 ¹¹ 25.00 ¹¹ 15.00 ¹¹
200-1191 Sept. 200-1479 Feb. 200-1696 May	28/74 Nov. 4/73 27/74 May 8/74 12/75 Sept. 9/74 22/76 Aug. 10/74	Feb. 4/76 Feb. 4/76 Feb. 5/76 Feb. 4/76	ABH Wounding Att. Murder Rape		5000.00		1500.00 3000.00 3500.00		90.70 135.00 132.60 81.10	200.00 200.00 200.00 250.00	1790.70 5335.00 ²⁴ 3332.60 3831.10
200-1791 July 200-1873 Aug.	11/75 June 30/74 9/75 Dec. 13/74 18/75 Sept. 15/74 19/75 Nov. 12/74	Feb. 5/76 Feb. 5/76 Feb. 2/76 Feb. 2/76	Robb./Violence Wounding Assault Assault	157.50 37.95	1597.62 118.30		2250.00 3500.00 300.00 1000.00		81.20 227.00 172.50 923.50	250.00 200.00 150.00 250.00	2738.70 5524.62 740.80 2211.45

JANUARY 1976 (Continued)

ł

22

23

а ,

AWARDS GRANTED

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Application Received	Date of : Crime	Award	Classification of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependant of Deceased Victims	ts Pain	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
					Linpenses	2.00.000		Sunoring			1 000	
FERRIA	RY 1976 (C	ontinued)										
200-904	Mar. 15/74		Feb. 3/76	АВН	233.50	1300.00		1500.00			250.00	2202 60
200-1548	Mar. 20/75		Feb. 5/76	ABH	255,50	1500.00		1200.00		133.00	250,00	3283.50 133.00 ³
					142.00			800 00				
200-1551 200-1668	Mar. 20/75		Feb. 3/76	Wounding Robb (Violence	142.00			800.00		20.85		962.85 1021.60
200-1668	May 12/75		Feb. 5/76 Feb. 9/76	Robb./Violence	5 00	120.92		1000.00		21.60	75.00	676.58
200-1100	June 20/75 July 25/74	May 17/74	Feb. 11/76	ABH ABH	5.00	129.83		400.00 600.00		66.75 131.80	75.00 300.00	1031.80
200-1157					22 44					151.60	500.00	632.44
200-1688	Sept. 10/74		Feb. 11/76	Wounding ABH	32.44 185.00	270.00		600.00		5 00	200.00	
200-1688	May 20/75		Feb. 11/76	ABH	185.00	270.00		800.00 1500.00		5.00	200.00	1460.00 1500.00
200-1714	May 30/75		Feb. 12/76	Assault	621.00					10.00		
200-1943	June 27/75		Feb. 11/76	Robb./Violence	35.00	216.72		200.00		10.00	125.00	831.00
200-2006	Sept. 23/75		Feb. 11/76			210.72		400.00		29.00	125.00	805.72
200-2008	Oct. 21/75		Feb. 12/76	Arson	60.00			1000.00		77.60	150.00	1287.60 25.00 ¹¹
200-2020	Aug. 19/75		Feb. 12/76	Crim. Neg.						25.00		
200-2020	Oct. 28/75		Feb. 11/76	Assault						35.00		35.001
100-602	Nov. 21/75 July 22/71		Feb. 9/76 Feb. 18/76	Assault				250.00		25.00	120.00	25.00 ¹¹
200-1472				ABH	252.00			250.00			130.00	632.00
200-1472	Feb. 10/75 April 8/75		Feb. 19/76	Assault	5.00	70476		250.00		20.00		255.00
200-1588		Mar. 20/75	Feb, 18/76	Assault	10.00	384.76		1200.00		20.00	100.00	1604.76
200-1083	May 15/75		Feb. 18/76	ABH	10.00	205.04		500.00		132.40	100.00	742.40
200-1950	June 23/75		Feb. 17/76	ABH	371.00	205.94		1250.00		55.20	150.00	2032.14
200-2148	Sept. 15/75		Feb. 17/76	Assault						132.40		132.40°
200-2148		Dec. 20/75	Feb. 20/76	Robb./Violence						75.00		75.001
200-1323	Mar. 10/75		Feb. 18/76	Assault			17/1 54			20.00		20.00 ³
200-1433	Jan. 27/75		Feb. 26/76	ABH	62.05		1766.54	050.00		107.00	150.00	1766.54
200-1091	May 20/75	may 21/14	Feb. 25/76	Wounding	52.05			850.00		127.00	150.00	1179.05

where the second second second

200-1706 200-1920 200-592 200-1067 200-1820 200-2038 200-1598 200-194 200-1731 200-1968 200-914	Sept. 11/75 Sept. 29/74 July 23/73 Dec. 2/72 July 23/75 June 12/75 Nov. 12/75 Nov. 12/74 April 11/75 Oct. 21/74 Sept. 11/72 June 10/72 June 9/75 Aug. 21/74 Oct. 3/75 Mar. 22/75	Feb. 25/76 Feb. 25/76 Feb. 25/76 Feb. 26/76 Feb. 26/76 Feb. 26/76 Feb. 18/76 Feb. 18/76 Feb. 26/76 Feb. 26/76 Feb. 13/76	ABH Indec. Assault/M ABH ABH ABH Armed Robbery ABH Wounding ABH Assault Police ABH	fale 34.00 905.00 147.00 8.95 354.00 575.00	765.46 615.00 796.08 210.37 1555.44 150.00		1750.00 300.00 1000.00 750.00	170.00 87.50 54.70 30.00 50.00 50.00	200.00 150.00 50.00	2885.46 571.50 905.00 ³ 1866.70 805.03 990.37 1555.44 ³ 504.00 ³ 50.00 ¹¹
200-1155 200-1425 200-1719 200-1720 200-1686	Sept. 10/74 July 6/74 Jan. 22/75 Feb. 22/74 June 3/75 Jan. 1/75 June 3/75 Jan. 1/75 May 16/75 May 25/74	Feb. 27/76 Feb. 27/76 Feb. 27/76 Feb. 27/76	Armed Robbery B/E w/intent ABH ABH ABH	10.97 4964.86	2390.49 15706.01	1766.54	1750.00 600.00 400.00 2000.00 37500.00	 15.00 57.00 168.30 3818.70	150.00 150.00 4230.00	575.00 ³ 1765.00 807.00 400.00 4719.76 67986.11
200-1625 200-1941 200-1946 200-1964 200-2017 200-2145 200-1780 200-1984	1976 April 4/75 June 22/74 April 24/75 April 6/75 Sept. 22/75 Feb. 8/75 Sept. 24/75 Feb. 13/75 Oct. 2/75 June 24/75 Oct. 27/75 Aug. 10/75 Jan. 6/76 Dec. 15/74 July 3/75 June 5/75 Oct. 14/75 Aug. 15/75 April 14/75 June 1/74	Mar. 3/76 Mar. 3/76 Mar. 4/76 Mar. 4/76 Mar. 3/76 Mar. 3/76 Mar. 3/76	ABH ABH Indec, Assault Wounding ABH ABH ABH ASSault w Intent ABH	635.00 10.00 150.10 65.81	115.20 413.00 1000.00 1052.64 1606.20		1000.00 1000.00 750.00 4000.00 500.00 1000.00 250.00 100.00	 120.00 19.00 27.00 206.00 120.50 100.00	150.00 250.00 150.00	2020.20 1442.00 1777.00 5658.74 770.50 11672.01 250.00 100.00 ^u
200-1834 200-2170 200-2228 200-2251 200-2268 200-1102 200-1242 200-1243	July 23/75 Sept. 25/74 Jan. 13/76 Feb. 28/75 Jan. 30/75 July 5/75 Feb. 5/76 Sept. 18/75 Feb. 11/76 June 25/75 July 16/74 Dec. 1/73 Oct. 22/74 June 9/74 Feb. 7/75 Sept. 6/74 Mar. 4/75 April 29/74	Mar. 3/76	Att. Murder Wounding ABH ABH ABH	127.50 600.00 5.00	40.00 268.71 179.14		1250.00 1250.00 525.00 1500.00 1900.00	179.87 50.00 25.00 25.00 75.00 60.00 73.40 30.00 54.90	175.00 100.00 150.00 150.00	100.00 1732.37 600.00 ³ 50.00 ¹¹ 25.00 ¹¹ 75.00 ¹¹ 75.00 ¹¹ 1910.00 643.40 1948.71 1384.04

2

24

AWARDS GRANTED

Domining

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Date of: Application Received Crime	Classification Award of Crime	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependants of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral & Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Award
MARCH 200-1517 200-1796 200-2035 200-2130 200-2130 200-2250 200-2257 200-1843 200-1774 200-1843 200-1774		Mar. 18/76 ABH Mar. 18/76 ABH Mar. 18/76 ABH Mar. 18/76 ABH Mar. 18/76 Dang. use F. A Mar. 18/76 Indec. Assault Mar. 18/76 Indec. Assault Mar. 16/76 ABH Mar. 16/76 Assault/Robb. Mar. 18/76 Assault Mar. 23/76 ABH Mar. 23/76 Assault Mar. 23/76 Assault	11.00 14.00 7.35 21.23	313.02 2771.93 175.40 132.00 722.11 259.51))	300.00 1500.00 750.00 1250.00 1250.00 1250.00 1250.00 1500.00 300.00 500.00 1500.00		51.30 75.00 90.00 570.05 25.00 20.00 50.00 25.00 10.00 169.85 80.40 48.20 120.70 109.20	$ \begin{array}{r} 150.00\\125.00\\200.00\\100.00\\150.00\\75.00\\200.00\\125.00\\75.00\\250.00\\250.00\\200.00\end{array} $	$\begin{array}{c} 501.30\\ 1700.00\\ 1063.02\\ 5572.93\\ 1920.05\\ 1275.00^{-9}\\ 1420.00^{-7}\\ 50.00^{17}\\ 25.00^{11}\\ 335.00\\ 2059.25\\ 644.75\\ 623.20\\ 2614.08\\ 2768.75\\ \end{array}$
200-1978 200-2131 200-1957 200-1969 200-2123 200-2123 200-2140 200-2189 200-1103 200-1496	Oct. 8/75 Dec. 9/74 Dec. 24/75 July 28/75 Sept. 29/75 Oct. 13/74 Oct. 6/75 Aug. 23/75 Oct. 17/75 Aug. 1/75 Dec. 30/75 Oct. 27/75 April 4/74 April 26/73 Jan. 19/76 Aug. 1/75 July 29/74 Feb. 15/74	Mar. 23/76 ABH Mar. 18/76 ABH Mar. 25/76 Dang. use F/A Mar. 25/76 ABH Mar. 24/76 Assault Police Mar. 24/76 Assault Police Mar. 24/76 Manslaughter Mar. 29/76 Assault Mar. 29/76 Assault Mar. 31/76 Att. Murder Mar. 31/76 ABH	1200.00 126.00 250.00	1477.4	5	1000.00 3500.00 400.00 600.00 200.00 5000.00 600.00	1000.00 600.00	48.75 50.00		1100.00 5743.46 563.90 628.80 228.80 1000.00 48.75 ¹¹ 50.00 ¹¹ 5850.00 1747.07

200-1609 April 16/75 Aug. 23/74 200-1904 Sept. 2/75 Aug. 16/75	Mar. 31/76 Crim. Neg. Mar. 31/76 Assault	775.00	700.00 850.00		1475.00 850.00
		3222.99 11893.47	- 50325.00	1600.00 3600.62	3400.00 74042.08

NOTES 1975/1976

1 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$200.00 per month effective April 1/75.

2 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$100.00 per month effective May 1/75 for 12 consecutive months.

3 Supplementary award re: further submission.

4 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$215.00 per month effective May 1/75.

5 The sum of \$2000.00 was paid to the Account of the Supreme Court in trust.

6 Application dismissed - costs allowed under Section 21.

7 The sum of \$7,500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.

8 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$175.00 per month effective May 1/75.

9 The sum of \$2,682.50 was paid in a lump sum of \$282.50 and \$100.00 per month effective June 1/75 for 24 consecutive months.

10 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$200.00 per month as of June 1/75.

11 Interim order. Further evidence required.

12 The sum of \$1500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.

13 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$75.00 per month effective June 1/75.

14 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$157.00 per month effective August 1/75.

15 The sum of \$5,500.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.

16 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$165.00 per month effective August 1/75.

17 The sum of \$2,000.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.

18 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$500.00 per month effective November 1/75. (The lump sum of \$11,974.00 also includes retroactive payment of \$500.00 per month from March 1/75 to October 1/75 inclusive.)

19 The sum of \$2,000.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.

20 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of 300.00 per month effective November 1/75.

21. The sum of \$2,000.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.

22 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$150.00 per month effective January 1/76 for 12 consecutive months.

23 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of 300.00 per month effective February 1/76. 24 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of 300.00 per month effective January 31/76. 27

NOTES 1975/1976 (Continued)

25 To continue as a monthly award in the amount of \$300.00 per month effective February 29/76.
26 The sum of \$1,250.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.
27 The sum of \$1,250.00 was paid to the Accountant of the Supreme Court in trust.

CONSOLIDATED SUMMARY OF AWARDS April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Month	Number of Awards	Medical Expenses	Loss of Earnings	Pecuniary Loss to Dependents of Deceased Victims	Pain and Suffering	Funeral and Burial Expenses	Other Pecuniary Loss	Counsel Fees	Total Awards	
April	39	2,099.07	17,473.07		40,250.00	1,000.00	2,643.31	3,825.00	67,290.45	
May	28	2,541.96	1,905.38	700.00	32,200.00		1,282.63	2,450.00	41,079.97	
June	37	1,637.06	15,525.95		29,200.00		1,960.03	3,075.00	51,398.04	
July	49	2,790.95	9,006.32	5,639.00	39,950.00	2,645.00	3,928.47	4,450.00	68,409.74	
August	48	2,137.71	7,873.51		22,000.00	1,000.00	2,644.60	2,225.00	37,880.82	
September	40	2,133.07	8,932.53		27,025.00	3,354.55	2,030.69	2,850.00	44,325.84	
October	29	3,177.32	1,683.66		44,700.00		2,332.39	2,950.00	54,843.37	29
November	51	3,366.76	10,155.92		45,000.00		3,282.69	3,895.00	65,700.37	
December	43	4,293.37	8,861.48		51,950.00	2,000.00	4,154.92	5,100.00	76,359.77	
January	33	7,613.90	8,920.48	250.00	33,950.00	3,400.00	1,939.35	3,250.00	59,323.73	
February	54	4,964.86	15,706.01	1,766.54	37,500.00		3,818.70	4,230.00	67,986.11	
March	46	3,222.99	11,893.47		50,325.00	1,600.00	3,600.62	3,400.00	74,042.08	
	497	39,979.02	117,937.78	8,355.54	454,050.00	12,999.55	33,618.40	41,700.00	708,640.29	
		6%	17%	1%	64%	1%	5%	6% =	= 100%	

NOTE: In addition to the above total of awards ordered, Periodic Payments have amounted to \$194,038.00.

,

Ì

PERIODIC AWARDS IN PAY

April 1, 1975 to March 31, 1976

Case Number	Date of Award	Effective Date	Duration of Award	April	May	June	July	August	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
100-1	May 25/70	April 26/71	*	100.00	(Annual)				366.00						
100-190	Jan. 31/72	Sept. 15/72	*		(1 1)										
100-189	July 23/71	April 1/72	*		(Annual)	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00	76.00
100-56	Sept. 2/70	Jan. 1/71	*	76.00	76.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
100-120	Oct. 28/70	Dec. 1/70	*	150.00	150.00		115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00	115.00
100-148	Dec. 28/70	May 1/70	*	115.00	115.00	115.00		200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-173	Dec. 28/70		*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
100-205	Dec. 28/70		*	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00	270 00	270.00	270.00	270.00
100-14		Mar. 23/71	*	270.00	270.00	270.00	270.00		500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
100-244		April 10/71	*	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00		ed - remar		200.00	200100		
100-165	April 22/7		*	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00		200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-345	June 21/71		*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
100-31	July 2/71		*	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00
100-506	Sept. 14/71	Sept 1/71	*	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	400.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00
100-552	Dec. 15/71	Feb. 1/72	*	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00	295.00		293.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-467	Feb 14/72	Feb. 1/72	*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00
100-407	Fab 25/72	Mar. 1/72	*	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00
100-402		Mar. 1/72	*	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00		237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00
		Mar. 1/72	*	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00	237.00		125.00	125.00	125.00
100-214	Feb. 23/12	Mar. 1/72	*	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	162.00	162.00	162.00
100-150			*	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	162.00	250.00	250.00	250.00
100-648	May 10/72	June $1/72$	*	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00		250.00	250.00
200-39	July 20/72	Aug. 1/72	*	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	300.00	300.00
100-281	Aug. 4/72	Aug. 1/72	*	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	125.00	125.00
100-733	Aug. 1/72	Aug. 1/72	*	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00	125.00		500.00
100-851	Aug. 14/14	2 Sept. 1/72	*	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	
100-799	Sept. 7/72		*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00
100-862	Sept. 8/72		*	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
100-264	Oct. 3/72	Nov. 1/72	*	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
100-496		2 Nov. 1/72	*	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00	170.00
100-764		2 Nov. 1/72	*		45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00	45.00
200-87		Jan. 1/73	*	45.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
100-885	Jan. 19/73	Jan. 1/73	*	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00							

200-259 Feb. 21/73 Mar. 1/73 100-867 Mar. 16/73 April 1/73	*	109.00 130.00	109.00 130.00	109.00 130.00	$109.00 \\ 130.00$	$109.00 \\ 130.00$	109.00 130.00	$109.00 \\ 130.00$	109.00 130.00	109.00 130.00	109.00 130.00 (109.00 Deceased	109.00 - Terminate)	
200-33 April 19/73 April 1/73	*	87.00	87.00	87.00	87.00	87.00	87.00	87.00	87.00	87.00	87.00	87.00	87.00	
200-315 May 3/73 June 1/73	*	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	
100-658 June 14/73 July 1/73	*	265.00	265.00	265.00	265.00	265.00	265.00	265.00	265.00	265.00	265.00	265.00	265.00	
100-945 June 14/73 July 1/73	*	52.00	52.00	52.00	52.00	52.00	52.00	52.00	52.00	52.00	52.00	52.00	52.00	
200-344 June 20/73 July 1/73	*	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	250.00	
100-247 Aug. 30/73 Oct. 1/73	*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
200-138 Sept. 26/73 Oct. 1/73	*	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	
200-539 Oct. 11/73 Nov. 1/73	*	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	
200-59 Nov. 6/73 Dec. 1/73	*	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	
200-258 May 15/74 May 1/74	*	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	280.00	
200-645 June 21/74 June 1/74	*	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	
200-326 July 26/74 Aug. 1/74	*	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	225.00	
200-336 July 30/74 July 1/74	*	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	
200-855 July 30/74 July 1/74	*	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
200-399 Aug. 1/74 Sept. 1/74	*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
200-858 Sept. 5/74 Sept. 1/74	*	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	
200-659 Sept. 26/74 Oct. 1/74	*	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	
200-917 Oct. 10/74 Oct. 1/74	*	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	
200-857 Oct. 10/74 Oct. 1/74	*	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	5
200-844 Nov. 14/74 Nov. 1/74	*	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	
200-1174 Dec. 30/74 Jan. 1/75	*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
100-324 Feb. 20/75 Mar. 1/75	*	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	
200-1016 Feb. 24/75 Feb. 1/75	*	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	
200-1034 April 8/75 April 1/75	*	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
200-1197 April 23/75 May 1/75	*		215.00	215.00	215.00	215.00	215.00	215.00	215.00		ed - remarr			
200-1421 May 27/75 May 1/75	*		175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	
200-833 June 13/75 June 1/75	*			200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	
100-564 July 3/75 June 1/75	*			75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	
200-1426 July 10/75 Aug. 1/75	*					157.00	157.00	157.00	157.00	157.00	157.00	157.00	157.00	
200-1099 July 16/75 Aug. 1/75	*					165.00	165.00	165.00	165.00	165.00	165.00	165.00	165.00	
200-1092 Sept. 30/75 Nov. 1/75	*								500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00	
200-1230 Dec. 4/75 Nov. 1/75	*									600.00	300.00	300.00	300.00	
200-1232 Jan. 21/76 Feb. 1/76	*											300.00	300.00	
200-1191 Feb. 4/76 Jan. 31/76	*											300.00	300.00	
200-1435 Feb. 26/76 Feb. 29/76	*												300.00	
100-712 May 15/72 June 1/73	48 months	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	_100.60	100.00	100.00	100.00	
100-873 Nov. 3/72 Nov. 1/72		150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	100.00	(Payments				
200-202 Dec. 21/72 Jan. 1/73	52 months	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	

-

30

ΡA	197
\mathbf{Z}	31,
AWARDS	5 to March 31,
RIODIC	ril 1, 1975 to

PEI

2 6

					1	1	
Mar. 100.00† expired) 100.00 50.00 200.00 100.00	75.00 100.00	85.00 70.00	150.00		150.00 100.00 100.00 150.00	16218.00 16593.00 16443.00 16690.00 16586.00 15895.00 15795.00 15830.00 15580.00 15950.00 16250.00 32426.00 49019.00 65462.00 82152.00 98738.00 114633.00 130428.00 146258.00 161838.00 177788.00 194038.00	s expired
Feb. 100.00 Payments 100.00 200.00 200.00	75.00 100.00	85.00 70.00	150.00	expired)	150.00 100.00 100.00 150.00	15950.00	† - Payments expired
Jan. 100.00 100.00 50.00 200.00 200.00	75.00 100.00	85.00 70.00	150.00	expired) 100.00 (Payments expired) Payments expired) Payments expired)	150.00 100.00 100.00	$\frac{15795.00}{130428.00} \frac{1580.00}{161838.00} \frac{15950.00}{1529.00} \frac{16250.00}{130428.00} \frac{16258.00}{161838.00} \frac{177788.00}{194038.00} \frac{194038.00}{194038.00} \frac{194038.00}{19404040} \frac{194040}{1940400} \frac{194040}{194000} \frac{194040}{194000} \frac{194040}{194000} \frac{194040}{194000} \frac{194040}{1940000} \frac{194040}{1940000} \frac{194040}{19400000} \frac{194040}{194000000} \frac{194040}{194000000000} \frac{194000}{194000000000000000000000000000000000000$	ii
Dec. 100.00 50.00 200.00 200.00 100.00	75.00 s expired) 100.00	85.00 70.00	150.00	ayments expired 100.00 100.00 (Paymen 100.00 (Payments expired 100.00 (Payments expired	150.00 100.00 100.00	15830.00	th, change
Nov. 100.00 50.00 200.00 100.00 100.00	75.00 (Payments 100.00	Payments expired) 85.00 85.00 70.00 70.00		5	s expired) 150.00 100.00 100.00	15795.00 130428.00	riage, deal
Oct. 100.00 100.00 50.00 200.00 100.00	75.00 50.00 100.00	(Payment) 85.00 70.00			(Payments 150.00 100.00 100.00	.00 16218.00 16593.00 16443.00 16690.00 16586.00 15895.00 32426.00 49019.00 65462.00 82152.00 98738.00 114633.00	to remari
Sept. 100.00 100.00 50.00 50.00 200.00 100.00	75.00 50.00 100.00	6 5	s expired) (Payment) 200.00	500.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	75.00 150.00 100.00 100.00	16586.00 98738.00	ance due
August 100.00 100.00 50.00 200.00 100.00	s expired) 75.00 50.00 100.00	250.00 85.00 140.00	(Fayment 100.00 200.00	500.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	75.00 150.00 100.00 100.00	16690.00 82152.00	discontinu
July 100.00 100.00 50.00 200.00 100.00	(Payment) 75.00 50.00	250.00 85.00 140.00	100.00 200.00	500.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	75.00 150.00 100.00 100.00	16443.00 65462.00	iew and
June 100.00 50.00 200.00 100.00 100.00	150.00 75.00 50.00	250.00 85.00 140.00	75.00 100.00 200.00	500.00 100.00 100.00 100.00	75.00 150.00 100.00 100.00	16593.00 49019.00	annual rev
May 100.00 50.00 200.00 200.00 100.00					75.00 150.00 100.00	16218.00 32426.00	ubject to
April 100.00 100.00 50.00 200.00 200.00	75.00	250.00 85.00 140.00	75.00 100.00 200.00	500.00 100.00 100.00	75.00	16208	r life but s
Duration of Award 		50 months 35 months 98 months			88 months 12 months 24 months	12 months	* Indefinite—indicates that the payment is for life but subject to annual review and discontinuance due to remarriage, death, change pecuniary circumstances, etc.
Date of Effective Award Date Mar. 16/73 April 1/73 June 29/73 Aug. 1/73 Nov. 15/73 Dec. 1/74 Dec. 20/73 Feb. 1/74	June 1/74 July 1/74 Sept. 1/74 Aug. 1/74	+ Oct. 1/74 Oct. 1/74 Oct. 1/74 Oct. 1/74	Oct. 1/74 Nov. 1/74 Dec. 1/74	4 Nov. 1/74 + Jan. 1/75 Feb. 1/75	April 18/75 Feb. 1775 June 10/74 June 1/75 April 18/75 May 1/75 June 3/75 June 1/75	Jan. 1/76 Indefinite) TAL	-indicates that the payment i pecuniary circumstances, etc.
Date of Effectiv Award Date Mar. 16/73 April 1/7 June 29/73 Aug. 1/77 Nov. 15/73 Dec. 1/77 Dec. 20/73 Feb. 1/74 Jan. 21/74 Feb. 1/74	May 21/74 June 3/74 Aug. 9/74 Aug. 13/74	Sept. 26/74 Oct. 4/74 Oct. 23/74 Oct. 23/74	Oct. 24/74 1 Oct. 31/74 Nov. 7774	2 Dec. 30/75 7 Jan. 30/75	8 Feb. 11/75 June 10/74 April 18/7 June 3/75	200-1813 Jan. 14/76 Jan. 1/7 TOTAL (including Indefinite) CUMULATIVE TOTAL	înite—indica
Case Number 100-944 1 200-649 1 200-670 3 200-670 3	200-210 200-806 200-814 200-581	200-659 200-898 100-743 100-743	200-486 200-102	200-104 200-104 200-122	200-123 200-1008 200-442 200-139 200-297	200-1813 TOTAL	* Indel

32

The number 100 preceding an application number denotes that the occurrence took place before September 1, 1971 and therefore the application was dealt with under the terms of The Law Enforcement Compensation Act, 1967.

Where the application number is preceded by the number 200, the occurrence took place after August 31, 1971, and the application was dealt with under the terms of The Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971.

SUMMARY WHERE AWARDS ORDERED

100-564 After a domestic quarrel the applicant, age 29, tried to perch on the front bumper of her husband's truck as he was preparing to make a fast getaway on a road near Worthington. She was thrown off as the truck began to move and she sustained a serious head injury. A charge of criminal negligence against the offender was dismissed in Court. The Board found that the impact of the motor vehicle with the applicant constituted an assault.

Award: \$2,984.35

100-602 The applicant, age 25, and unemployed was pushed from the side and kicked through the glass door of a Woolworth's store as he attempted to walk around a group of people who were congregated in front of the downtown Toronto store. The victim was then kicked in the head and back. He sustained a severed median nerve on the left forearm resulting in the loss of sensation in the lower arm. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$632.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

100-741 The applicant, age 20, and his father were repairing the roof of their house in Stayner when the father was shot by an assailant. As the applicant went to his father's assistance, he too was hit by a bullet. He was shot a second time when he attempted to go for help. The applicant sustained chest lacerations, a damaged transverse colon and a ruptured bowel. Nerves damaged by one of the bullets resulted in a drop foot. The offender was charged with attempted murder, found mentally unfit to stand trial and was committed to the Ontario Health Centre at Penetanguishene.

Award: \$4,238.51 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

100-910 The applicant, a 49 year old bookstore manager, returned home from work and discovered that both the front and back doors were locked and barred. There had been a long-standing and acrimonious domestic dispute over the ownership of the Willowdale home. While attempting to gain entry through a back window, the applicant was shot at by one of his wife's bodyguards. When he went around to the front of the house he was shot by the same offender in the left foot. This assailant and another bodyguard then kicked and hit the victim as he lay on the front lawn. He sustained a compound fracture of the oscalculus and necrosis of the Achilles tendon. He was afflicted by metatarsalgia and the continuing presence of numerous lead pellets in his foot. One of the offenders was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to nine months imprisonment.

Award: \$6,468.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-56 The 29 year old unemployed applicant was assaulted after walking away from an argument outside the Concord Tavern in Toronto. He was knocked to the ground, then punched and kicked several times. The victim suffered a fractured jaw, a broken nose and a broken right elbow. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$500.00 or 60 days plus probation for a period of one year. Award: \$2,175.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-61 The applicant, age 42, and unemployed, looked out the front window of his Toronto home and discovered that a car was parked in the middle of his front lawn. When the applicant went outside and commenced to push the car off the lawn, he was punched in the jaw and kicked in the stomach by the neighbour who owned the car. The applicant suffered a fracture of the left mandible. He had to have a complete upper plate fitted. An assault charge against the alleged offender was dismissed. Award: \$648.75 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-139 The applicant, a 30 year old apprentice sheet metal worker, was persistently insulted by a stranger while drinking with some friends in the beverage room of the St. Lawrence Hotel in Campbellford. A fight ensued and after it was broken up the applicant and his friends drove over to another tavern in the area. The offender arrived there first and shot the applicant in the upper abdomen as he entered the tavern. The victim sustained a ruptured spleen and liver and damage to the left lung and diaphragm. A large segment of the interior abdominal wall was destroyed, thus impairing the applicant's ability to engage in heavy work. The offender was convicted of wounding with intent and sentenced to four years in the penitentiary.

Award: \$14,240.80 (pain and suffering \$6,000.00).

200-194 The victim, age 5 years, was shot in the right eye with a pellet when he opened a window in his St. Catharines home. The Board granted an original award in this matter totalling \$8,147.60. At the time the order was made, the question of enucleation of the eye had not been finally decided upon. Subsequently the blind, painful eye was enucleated. The Board made a supplementary order awarding further compensation. Supplementary Award: \$504.00.

200-297 The applicant, then age 20, accompanied her sister to a bar in the Seaway Inn in Windsor. She spent several hours there during which time she was introduced to the offender. He followed the applicant and her sister when they left the lounge and punched the victim in the head while she was waiting to cross an intersection. The applicant sustained a fracture of the left maxillar sinus and a fracture of the puterous bone. She suffered a permanent and severe hearing loss in the left ear. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to nine months in reformatory.

Award: \$2,682.50 (pain and suffering \$2,400.00).

200-375 The victim, a 5 year old Hagersville girl was playing near her

home with her brother and another boy. The other boy threw a stone at her brother and it missed and struck the victim in the eye. The right eye was seriously damaged. The victim must now wear a contact lens. No charges were laid against the offender.

Award: \$6,032.00 (pain and suffering \$5,500.00).

200-402 The applicant, age 52, was working in a confectionary store which she and her husband operated on College Street in Toronto. A hold-up man entered the store and struck the applicant in the head several times with a heavy object. The victim sustained severe lacerations to the scalp. After two and one half months, the dizziness and severe headaches experienced as a result of the attack finally subsided. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,430.29 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-460 As the applicant, a 27 year old welder, was moving his car into the driveway of his Niagara Falls home, a member of a rival motorcycle gang stuck a shotgun through the passenger's window and ordered him to get out. The victim got out, walked back to the house and was shot on the front porch by the offender. Numerous pellets are still embedded in the victim's left shoulder, forearm, thigh and leg. The offender was charged with attempted murder. This charge was reduced to assault with intent and a sentence of nine months was imposed. Award: \$1,056.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-492 The applicant, a 50 year old switching foreman for Canadian National Railways, after coming out of a hotel one night, had a conversation with the offender. For no apparent reason, the offender jumped out of his car and kicked the applicant in the face, head and shoulder. The applicant lost three upper teeth and suffered a dislocated shoulder. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to four months in jail.

Award: \$1,389.03 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-505 The applicant, a 45 year old owner of the Coronet Motor Hotel in Kitchener, was at home when he received a call from his son that some 18 members of a motorcycle gang had just entered the beverage room of the hotel. After arriving at the hotel, the applicant went over to a table where some members of the rowdy group were sitting and told them to "cool it". The victim was then knocked down and kicked and one member of the group attacked him with a motorcycle chain. He sustained a fracture of his right ulna which was treated with open reduction and internal fixation. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to ten months in reformatory and two years probation.

Award: \$2,153.75 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00). (Same occurrence as 200-718).

200-506 The applicant, age 36 and unemployed, was at the beverage room of the New Royal Hotel in Lindsay with a brother and a friend when he was approached by a member of a motorcycle gang. The offender after ascertaining the identity of the applicant, kicked him in the stomach and continued to beat him. The victim sustained numerous bruises about the face and a ruptured spleen. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$400.00. Award: \$1,135.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-550 The applicant, a 34 year old auto body repairman, parked his vehicle in front of the Allistonia Hotel in Wasaga Beach. After getting out of his car, he was punched in the nose and kicked several times by the offender who claimed the applicant had taken his parking spot. The victim sustained a concussion and a fractured nose. The overall reduction was not satisfactory and the victim was left with a scoop nose. Authorities were not able to apprehend the offender.

Award: \$1,622.40 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-569 The applicant, a 24-year old electrical apprentice, accompanied a friend to the friend's residence in Dowling. When they arrived the offender was visiting with the friend's wife. An argument erupted and the offender stabbed and killed the applicant's friend. The assailant then turned and stabbed the applicant in the right upper arm. He sustained a superficial flesh wound. The assailant was charged and convicted of non capital murder and sentenced to life imprisonment. He was also charged and convicted of intent to wound and sentenced to two years. This sentence was to be served concurrent to the life sentence.

Award: \$180.72 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-592 The original decision in this case is reported in the Sixth Report. The Board's original order authorized payment of dental treatment up to a total of \$1,250.00. Due to the extensive dental treatment required and the problems encountered in restoring the applicant's damaged and missing dentitions, it was found necessary to exceed this total. The Board considered the increased cost for the dental restoration as fair and reasonable and authorized further payment of \$905.00 in dental expenses.

Supplementary Award: \$905.00.

200-595 As the applicant, age 20, got out of his car in the driveway of his Etobicoke home, he noticed four men standing around his stereo set. When he asked them what they were doing with his stereo, he was hit over the head by one of the offenders who was wielding a $3\frac{1}{2}$ ft. piece of wood. After he fell to the ground, the offenders kicked him several times. He sustained lacerations, abrasions, hematomas, a fractured nose and a fractured mandible. Two of the alleged assailants were never identified, while the other two were jointly charged with breaking and entering, possession of a dangerous weapon and wounding. One of the offenders received a sentence of four months in jail plus one month consecutive sentence for an added charge of failing to appear. The charge against the other offender was withdrawn by the Crown.

Award: \$988.80 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-612 A supplementary award of \$340.00 was made in accordance with the original Board order to cover the cost of dental treatment. Details are in the Sixth Report.

200-624 The applicant, a 25 year old member of the Metropolitan Toronto Police Department, was on duty at a downtown Toronto intersection when he noticed two suspects being chased by another police officer. The applicant joined the chase and caught one of the suspects. However, the shoplifter struggled with the applicant, tripped and fell through the plate glass window of a Woolworth store, pulling the police officer with him. The applicant sustained lacerations of the right hand and shoulder blade. This offender was convicted of assaulting a peace officer and sentenced to three months imprisonment. He was given an additional sentence on charges of theft and possession.

Award: \$1,075.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-672 In its original order the Board granted an award of \$8,752.50 of which \$8,000.00 was to be paid to the applicant at the rate of \$250.00 per month for 30 consecutive months commencing July 1, 1974. On March 13, 1975 the applicant passed away from Hodgkins Disease, a condition completely unrelated to the occurrence for which the award was granted. In light of the change in circumstances the Board reviewed the award previously granted. It ordered the payment of \$1,000.00 in funeral expenses and directed that the payment of \$250.00 per month be terminated as of March 17, 1975.

200-674 The applicant, a 25 year old member of the Ontario Provincial Police, Mount Forest Detachment was on duty in Arthur, when he attempted to arrest the offender on an outstanding bench warrant. The man refused to accompany the applicant to the police cruiser and a scuffle ensued. A third party intervened to aid the offender. During the altercation the applicant was kicked in the groin and left shoulder. The victim sustained an enlarged testicle and developed a left hydrocele. Subsequently a left orchidectomy was performed and the diagnosis indicated a seminoma of the testis. The hearing of the Board was adjourned pending the outcome of the applicant's claim before the Workmen's Compensation Board. When the hearing was resumed, the Board noted that the Workmen's Compensation Board had allowed the policeman's appeal, after reviewing the report of the medical referee which stated in part that the kick in the groin had aggravated a pre-existing tumour of the testis. The offender was sentenced to 3 months in jail for resisting arrest and the third party was sentenced to 45 days for the same offence. Award: \$1,734.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-696 The applicant, age 70, was proceeding to the back door of his Windsor residence when he was attacked by a look-out for a house burglary team. The victim was beaten about the face and suffered a swollen face and left eye. His health showed no residual defect from the occurrence. The assailant was never apprehended.

Award: \$365.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-718 The applicant, age 24, was on duty as the assistant manager of the Coronet Motor Hotel in Kitchener when members of the Henchmen Motorcycle Club arrived in the beverage room and began to cause trouble. When the applicant intervened to rescue his father from assault by members of the club, he was hit over the head with a table. The victim required 4 caps and 2 crowns to repair damage to his cracked teeth. The offender was convicted in a Provincial Court for assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to ten months in reformatory and two years probation. (Same occurrence as 200-505).

Award: \$350.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-737 The applicant, a 32 year old member of the Dunnville Police Department, was kicked a number of times in the left knee and scrotum as he attempted to arrest the offender. Since that time the applicant's knee has been the source of recurrent pain. Finally a partial resection of the left patella and an excision of the chondrified portion of the quadriceps tendon had to be carried out. The offender was subsequently convicted and sentenced to five months in jail.

Award: \$2,888.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-749 The applicant, a 33 year old London housewife, met the offender while walking to a restaurant. He convinced her that he knew her and prevailed upon her to get into his car. He drove her back to his residence, then beat and raped her. The victim sustained contusions and abrasions on her thighs and legs. The offender was convicted of rape and sentenced to 7 years in penitentiary to run consecutive to any sentence he was then serving. The Board noted all of the circumstances emanating from the application and applied the provisions of section 17(1).

Award: \$2,220.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-751 The applicant, a 37 year old salesman, was returning home from his wedding reception with the wedding party when he was robbed of his cash gifts by two men. During the fracas the applicant was wounded in the left buttock by a hollow bullet from an air gun. The bullet was extracted and doctors have expressed the opinion that the injury will not consultute any permanent disability. The offenders have not been apprehended by police.

Award: \$365.51 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-770 The applicant, a 43 year old cleaner, stopped his car on a one way street in Toronto to avoid hitting a pedestrian who was standing on the roadway talking to another motorist. When the applicant sounded his horn the pedestrian came over and punched him in the face through the open car window. After emerging from his car, the applicant was knocked to the roadway and kicked in the mouth by the assailant. The victim was treated for minor bruises and abrasions of the hands and face. Five lower teeth had to be extracted. The offender was charged with assault bodily harm, convicted and sentenced to 10 days imprisonment plus a fine of \$200.00 or 30 days consecutive.

Award: \$482.80 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-786 As the applicant, age 69, descended on an escalator in a downtown Toronto department store she remarked to the young couple immediately below her that it was dangerous for them to take a baby carriage on the escalator. The woman with the carriage turned around and punched the applicant underneath the right eye. The victim suffered a hematoma of the right eye and a dislocated lens. She needs continual treatment to avoid the complications of visual loss from elevated intraocular pressure. No one has been apprehended in connection with the assault.

Award: \$2,059.38 (pain and suffering \$1,600.00).

200-789 The victim, a 42 year old security inspector, was visiting his son at his Toronto apartment when three persons entered and started

an altercation. The victim was struck several times on the head with a beer bottle. He sustained nasal lacerations and a displaced fracture of the right malar bone. Before the hearing, the victim died of a brain tumour which was not connected with the assault. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one month in jail. The other offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or two months in jail. The applicant, wife of the victim, was awarded certain expenses incurred in connection with the assault on her husband.

Award: \$429.17.

200-800 The applicant, age 30, an inmate in Collins Bay Penitentiary, was stabbed and hit several times on the head with a steel bar while attending a movie in the gymnasium of the institution. The applicant sustained several abrasions about the head and a stab wound to the left chest 34'' deep and 1/2'' long. The assailant was never apprehended. Award: \$1,500.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-901 The applicant, a 27 year old truck driver, was assaulted while walking along Barton Street in Hamilton with some friends. For no apparent reason the offender who was leaning against the front of a store called the applicant a name and then punched and kicked him. The victim sustained a fracture through the mid shaft of the left ulna. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was fined \$100.00. Award: \$1,328.40 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-904 After receiving a phone call from his grandchild, the applicant, a 64 year old real estate salesman, drove over to the Willowdale home of his daughter in order to pacify her common-law husband. Upon arrival, the applicant was pushed over the front porch railing by the beserk husband. The victim sustanied a fractured nose and maxilla and severe injuries around the right eye. He later suffered from double vision due to the subsidence of orbital fat and tissues. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, received a suspended sentence and was placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$3,283.50 (pain and suffering \$1,500.09).

200-905 The applicant, a 53 year old taxi owner, was serving as Sergeant-at-arms in a Richmond Hill Legion Hall during and after a hockey banquet. Following the prescribed closing time he escorted an unruly young man to the front door of the building where he was knocked to the ground by the lad's father. The victim sustained a fractured tibia. The offender received an absolute discharge on a common assault charge. Award: \$2,584.96 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-914 The victim, age 15, was waiting in the lobby of his Rexdale apartment building for a friend when suddenly he was knocked to the floor and kicked in the face by the offender. The victim sustained facial bruises, broken and displaced teeth and severe headaches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail.

Award: \$648.93 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-931 The applicant, age 38, was shot by his brother with no provocation in the left hip, causing a fracture of his left thigh. The fracture resulted in a permanent, although not serious, shortening of the left leg. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was thereupon sentenced to 8 months definite and 6 months indefinite. Award: \$1,790.70 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-932 The applicant, age 25, was beaten by the offender and three of his cohorts. The applicant suffered a number of superficial injuries requiring six sutures. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months in jail. The charges against the other three assailants were dismissed.

Award: \$525.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-941 The applicant, age 46, was punched in the face by the offender during the course of an argument. The applicant sustained a broken cheekbone and possibly permanent sensory disturbances. The offender was found guilty of common assault and sentenced to thirty days in jail. Award: \$1,759.15 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-954 The applicant, age 26, was stabbed in the chest by the offender during a card game. The knife wound lacerated the right lateral chest wall, and cut through the right diaphragm into the liver. Several large sutures were placed. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to nine months in jail plus one year on probation. Award: \$3,950.60 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-980 The female applicant, a 19 year old student, was walking home one evening when the offender asked her about the location of a street. After being advised, the offender beat the applicant, causing a skull fracture. The residual effects of the beating were minimal so far as physical injuries were concerned (imbalance and sensation problems). However, the applicant was left with an emotional problem which may be classified as nervous shock. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to wound, main or disfigure, and was sentenced to 7 months imprisonment. Award: \$2,351.36 (pain and suffering \$1,800.00).

200-987 The applicant, a 23 year old mechanic, was ordered at gun point to spread gasoline around the ground floor and basement of a Hamilton beauty parlour. An explosion was created when gas fumes came in contact with the furnace pilot light. The applicant sustained a full thickness burn involving the right half of the forehead, the entire right cheek, and less severe burns to his hands, neck and legs. The victim had to undergo skin grafting. The applicant was acquitted on a charge of arson. The two offenders were both convicted on arson charges and sentenced to one year in jail.

Award: \$7,388.60 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-991 The male applicant, age 31, was working on his jeep in the basement garage of the apartment house in which he resided, when two teenagers entered. Upon questioning them as to their rights to be in the garage, he received a blow on the head. The wound on his forehead required two sutures to close. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 (or 60 days imprisonment).

Award: \$200.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-999 The applicant, a 70 year old widow, was attacked and her

apartment set on fire by an unidentified person. Her face was badly swollen and she received several fractures. The net result of the beating was a severe personality change coupled with a loss of memory and confusion with a hastening of the aging process. The applicant could no longer maintain her part-time employment and has been re-hospitalized on one occasion.

Award: \$5,386.90 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1005 The applicant, age 54, was sleeping in his bed in a Toronto rooming-house, when he was stabbed in the left chest by his roommate who was then deranged. The applicant was hospitalized for two weeks and then discharged. No permanent disability was foreseen. The assailant was charged with wounding but was found not guilty by reason of insanity. Award: \$305.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1020 The male applicant, age 22, was sitting in a hotel drinking with friends when, with no provocation on his part, he was hit a hard blow on the back of the head with a club by the offender. Among other things, the applicant suffered a fractured skull and experienced sensory and balance problems, as well as post-traumatic epilepsy. Although his recovery was nearly complete, a personality change, coupled with the possibility of epilepsy, remained with the applicant. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or 30 days imprisonment.

Award: \$3,918.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1022 The applicant, a 43 year old proprietor of a Chinese restaurant, was assaulted outside his Toronto restaurant while looking for a man who had just stolen his counter-bell. The applicant suffered two fractured fingers and a displaced flexor tendon. A charge of assault causing bodily harm laid against the offender was dismissed at trial. Award: \$2,560.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1028 The applicant, a 51 year old part-time clerk at Eaton's, was assaulted by two youths as she was walking to her Secord Avenue home in Toronto. One youth threw her to the ground, while the other grabbed her purse. The victim sustained a severely swollen and bruised knee. The offenders have not been apprehended.

Award: \$648.84 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1029 The applicant, age 37, a labourer, resides in an apartment overhead the Margellina Restaurant in downtown Toronto. He was assaulted without provocation when he came downstairs to investigate a commotion in the restaurant. He sustained a laceration over his mouth, and lost two teeth from his upper denture bridge. The offender was convicted on a reduced charge of common assault and fined \$100.00 or 10 days in default.

Award: \$975.64 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1030 As the applicant, a 36 year old sod contractor, stepped outside his Downsview home to start his pickup truck, he was shot three times by two men. The victim sustained an interabdominal bullet wound, a torn left ureter and bowel injuries. The applicant suffered further complications and had to undergo a second operation. The nature of his injuries made it difficult to carry on a heavy labouring occupation. The offenders have not been apprehended. Award: \$3,329.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1031 While working as a bartender in the Russell Hotel in St. Catharines, the applicant, age 39, refused to serve two intoxicated men and asked them to leave. Five minutes later they returned to the bar and proceeded to pelt the applicant with beer glasses. One of the assailants then gouged the victim near the eye with a piece of broken glass. The victim sustained lacerations on the upper right side of his face and the outer border of his right eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to two years in the penitentiary. Award: \$826.75 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1034 The applicant, age 20, was involved in a fight in an alley behind the Vendome Hotel in Sarnia. He was kicked several times in the face and was left lying on the ground in a semi conscious condition. He sustained a severe cranio-cerebral injury. The victim's speech and control of his limbs is now permanently impaired. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to four months in jail. The Board ordered the payment of \$262.00 in legal expenses. For pain and suffering it authorized the payment of \$200.00 monthly to the applicant's father.

200-1040 The victim, a 12 year old boy, was walking through a playground when he received a .22 calibre bullet in his lower stomach. Upon operation, his recovery was complete. The offenders, two brothers age 12 and 9 respectively, were found delinquent and ordered to be placed under the supervision of the Children's Aid Society. Award: \$786.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1053 The applicant, a 61 year old lady, was punched and kicked by the offender whom she had called when he attempted to steal something in her store. She suffered bruises and muscular strains, a partially broken denture and broken teeth requiring extensive dental work. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and of assault with intent to resist arrest and sentenced to 4 and 3 months respectively. Award: \$946.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00). Supplementary Award: \$451.00.

200-1056 The applicant, a 45 year old security guard was punched in the right eye by the offender during the course of an argument between the latter and the latter's wife The applicant required five stitches. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 6 months in jail.

Award: 365.14 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1067 The applicant, a 40 year old guard of the Don Jail in Toronto, was struck several times in the face by an inmate of the jail. He suffered two factures to his jaw and, as a result, was absent from his work for two months. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced for this and other offences to two years in Kingston Penitentiary.

Award: \$1,866.70 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1074 The applicant, a 28 year old Jamaican woman, was viciously knifed by her then boy-friend in her apartment. The offender was apparently jealous of the applicant, alleging that she was seeing another man. The applicant suffered severe wounds all over her body, face and head. The injury to her left hand resulted in permanent stiffness. As well, she suffered permanent cosmetic disability due to the numerous wounds. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and was sentenced to 5 years imprisonment.

Award: \$4,644.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1076 The applicant, a 38 year old male, was at a gas station when he entered into an argument with the offender, who felt that the applicant was unduly delaying the latter's access to the pumps. The applicant and the offender began to throw things at each other whereupon the offender gave the applicant a beating. The applicant suffered facial injuries but made a complete recovery within a week. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200 or 20 days and 9 months probation. Due to the applicant's improper behaviour, and pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act, his award was reduced by 50%. Award: \$192.51 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-1077 The applicant, a 16 year old female, was walking to her place of residence one night when she was punched and raped by an unknown male. Subsequently she became pregnant and was recommended for a therapeutic abortion which she had.

Award: \$3,080.90 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1092 As the applicant, a 22 year old tannery worker, opened the door of his Cobourg apartment to let the offender in, he was shot in the face. The applicant sustained facial wounding and dental damage. He has been rendered blind in both eyes and one eye has been enucleated. He continues to experience a constant ringing in his ears as a result of the gunshot blast. The offender was charged with attempted murder and wounding. He was found guilty of the latter offence and sentenced to 8 years imprisonment. The Board in its final order awarded \$500.00 monthly for loss of income and \$7,500.00 for pain and suffering.

200-1095 The applicant, age 51, was walking to her place of residence after having attended church services, when she was pushed to the ground by a' man who had been following her. She sustained serious injuries to each side of the umbilical region causing her acute pain. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,211.45 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1096 The applicant, a 16 year old girl and four friends (one girl and three boys), were at the CNE when, during the course of an argument between two of the boys and three other youths, she was pushed through the glass doors of a building. She sustained cuts to her forehead, right wrist and right shoulder. Some permanent scarring resulted. No charges were laid.

Award: \$775.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1097 The victim, a 29 year old, was attacked by the offender who, for no reason, drew a knife and attacked several customers of the Milk Bar on Yonge Street in Toronto. Subsequently, the victim died as a result of the injuries he sustained in the attack. The offender, who was charged with attempted murder, was found not guilty by reason of insanity. The application was brought by the victim's brother for funeral expenses. Award: \$1,100.00.

200-1099 The victim, while waiting to pick up his wife from her place of employment, commenced to open a parcel which he had just picked up at the post office. The parcel contained a bomb. The bomb exploded and killed him. The offender was found guilty of murder and was sentenced to life imprisonment. The application for compensation was made by the applicant's wife.

Award: \$3,500.00 plus \$165.00 per month thereafter.

200-1100 The applicant, a 38 year old steelworker, was attacked by six mer as he was walking back to his Hamilton home. These men suddenly jumped out of a car and struck the applicant with fists and a board. The victim sustained a fracture of the right elbow. He was unable to positively identify those who assaulted him. Due to the inconsistencies in the account of the events surrounding the attack, the Board made a reduced award for pain and suffering.

Award: \$1,031.80 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1101 The applicant, age 49, a manager with a home improvement company, was attacked by two men wielding chromium wrenches when he called at a room in the Sheraton Caswell Hotel in Sudbury to discuss a business deal. The victim sustained a severely lacerated right ear, scalp lacerations and a fractured mandible. He developed a post traumatic neurosis. The offenders were convicted on charges of attempted murder and were sentenced to eight and nine years respectively in Kingston Penitentiary.

Award: \$2,855.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1102 As the applicant, a nineteen year old student, approached his brother's car in a Sault Ste. Marie parking lot, he was punched in the face by the offender. Moments prior to the assault, the applicant's brother had caught the offender sitting in his car and ordered him to get out. The applicant sustained a fracture of the neck of the condyle of the mandible with complete dislocation at the temporomandibular joint. He cannot open his mouth to a normal opening and experiences an aching jaw when he eats. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given 21 days in jail plus probation of one year,

Award: \$1,910.00 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-1103 The applicant, age 45, and her 22 year old son were shot by the applicant's estranged husband. As a result, the son died and the applicant sustained severe injury to her chest wall and despite several operations, had thirty or more pellets in her chest and heart muscle. The offender was found not guilty by reason of insanity of non capital murder and attempted murder and was committed to the Penetanguishene Mental Health Centre.

Award: \$5,850.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1110 The applicant, age 24, was walking along a downtown Toronto street when he observed that the offender was bothering two women. When the applicant went to their assistance he was stabbed in the back. He

sustained a right flank stab wound. The assailant was convicted on two counts of wounding. The second conviction related to a separate offence. He was sentenced to four months definite and eight months concurrent. Award: \$798.85 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1119 The applicant, who lives in retirement with his wife near Napanee, was assaulted by a boarder while watching a hockey game on television. The offender, upset because' he could not obtain a drink of wine immediately, punched the applicant and then proceeded to slash him with a carving knife. The victim sustained a superficial wound on the right upper anterior chest wall and a gaping laceration at the side of his left chest wall. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm. The following month, however, he skipped bail and he has not been located since.

Award: \$620.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1123 The applicant, age 33, was a spectator at a hockey game in the Picton arena when the offender, who was somewhat intoxicated, invited the applicant to fight. The applicant ignored the invitation and was struck in the face. As a result, he suffered extensive damage to his teeth and had to undergo dental surgery. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$25.00 plus \$3.00 costs or 7 days in default.

Award: \$1,154.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1125 The applicant, a 24 year old male, was lured to a parking area by a telephone call from his estranged wife. At the parking area, he was beaten on the head and arm with an iron bar by the wife's lover. As a result of the beating, the applicant sustained lacerations of the head and left hand and bruises about his right shoulder. The offender and his assistant in the assault were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. The former was sentenced to 18 months definite and 6 months indefinite, while the latter was sentenced to 6 months consecutive to a sentence already being served.

Award: \$3,484.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1139 An assault on the applicant, age 41, resulted in injuries to his chest, shins, knees and a fractured left ring finger. Only the last-noted injury required treatment. The applicant sustained a permanent loss of complete mobility in the left ring finger.

Award: \$425.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1140 The applicant, age 37, was in an unlocked cell in the Windsor Jail, when a fellow prisoner entered his cell and beat him in the head, causing him a fracture of the frontal base of the skull, damage to the left eye and a concussion. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 90 days concurrent to a life sentence already imposed upon him.

Award: \$600.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1152 The applicant, age 29, while leaving the Jockey Club Tavern in Hamilton at approximately 12:45 a.m., was attacked by two males who struck him about the face and head and kicked him repeatedly. The applicant sustained a fracture of the left cheekbone, fracturing of the floor of the orbit and damage to his teeth. As well, the applicant still experiences blurring and double vision when overtired. Due to the lack of positive identification, no one was charged. Award: \$3,732.93 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1154 The applicant, a 19 year old male, was leaving the Queen's Hotel in Peterborough where he had been drinking with friends when he was pulled into a laneway, punched and kicked in the head and relieved of approximately \$30.00 by three assailants. The applicant suffered swollen eyes, abrasions on his right rib area and serious damage to a number of his teeth which required dental surgery. No charges were laid against the offenders.

Award: \$1,416.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1155 The applicant, age 64, while thwarting an armed robbery of the restaurant he managed, sustained serious bruises to the back of his left hand. Subsequent infection in the said area required its opening and drainage. Later, an area of skin on the hand was replaced with skin taken from the hip in a graft. The applicant was left with a permanent inability to flex the left little finger. The offender was convicted of armed robbery and was sentenced to 12 months definite and 6 months indeterminate. Award: \$1,765.00 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-1157 The applicant, a 25 year old wood-worker, was shot by the offender at the latter's farm. The applicant received pellets in his right arm, left leg and both thighs. Although physically well enough to work one month after the incident the applicant continued to suffer from nervous anxiety, lack of sleep and poor appetite. The offender was sentenced to two years less a day for wounding and criminal negligence. Award: \$632.44 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1163 The applicant, a 43 year old florist, accepted a ride home from the Alexandra Hotel in Ottawa from a man whom she knew. After she got into his car, he suddenly began to attack her, grabbed her purse and then pushed her out of the car. She suffered a closed head injury. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 12 months in reformatory and placed on probation for two years. Award: \$694.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1164 The victim, a 14 year old student, was playing with the underground garage-door of an Ottawa apartment building when he was caught by the janitor. The janitor attempted to detain the youth and a scuffle ensued. The victim lost three teeth in the affray and sustained cuts and abrasions. The offender was charged and convicted of assault causing bodily harm. However, he was given an absolute discharge and ordered to keep the peace for twelve months. The Board applied Section 17 (1) in this case and made no award for pain and suffering. It ordered that a sum of not more than \$600.00 be paid to the dental surgeon who makes a dental plate for the victim. The Board awarded \$310.00 in expenses.

200-1173 The applicant, a 23 year old Stelco employee, was rammed by another car while driving in the parking lot of his Hamilton apartment. As he stepped out of the car, he was punched several times and then shoved against the car by the offender. The victim suffered a hyperextension injury to his lower back which aggravated a pre-existing soft tissue injury sustained in an industrial accident. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 or 10 days in jail.

Award: \$1,371.89 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1175 While talking on the phone in Windsor's Stanley Tavern, the applicant, age 20, heard a glass break. When she turned around to look, the assailant struck her in the face with a piece of broken glass. She sustained lacerations on the nose and upper lip. The victim has been left with a permanent loss of sensation over the right side of the mid and lower portion of the nose. Despite intensive police investigation, no one has ever been charged with assault causing bodily harm. Award: \$1,213.15 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1182 The applicant, the 48 year old manager of the Woodbridge Hotel, was assaulted in the washroom of the Legion Hall in Rexdale. The offender, upset by the fact that he had once been refused service at the Woodbridge Hotel knocked the applicant to the ground and kicked him in the face several times. The victim sustained a fracture of the left orbital floor, displacement of the inferior rectus and inferior oblique tendon sheaths, diplopia and numbness over the distribution of the left second branch of the fifth cranial nerve. Diplopia still persists when he is looking at upward or downward extremes.

Award: \$1,979.28 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00).

200-1187 The applicant, a 31 year old correctional officer at the Guelph Correctional Centre, was supervising a work gang of inmates, three of whom tried to escape. The victim was struck about the head with a pipe and stabbed in the chest. He sustained a laceration in the occipital region about 212" long and stab wounds in the left auxillary region and the right lower anterior chest. The three offenders were sentenced to two years in penitentiary consecutive to the time they were serving and one year for escaping custody by force.

Award: \$2,042.80 (pain and suffering \$1,300.00).

200-1191 The female applicant, age 58, was eating breakfast in her home when she was beaten on the back of her head with a wooden mallet by her estranged husband. As a result of this attack, the applicant suffered multiple skull fractures. She sustained certain permanent disabilities, to wit: she has lost her sense of smell, has a pain disfunction in her jaw making chewing difficult, and has suffered a personality change. The offender was convicted of assault with intent to wound and was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment and 2 years probation. Award: \$5,335.00 plus \$300.00 per month thereafter.

200-1193 The applicant, a 44 year old police officer, was inquiring of certain parties in the beverage room of the Midtown Hotel, St. Catharines as to their age, when he was suddenly attacked by the offender. The applicant, as a result of a kick in the face, sustained fractures and loosening of all his upper teeth, and hence required all teeth on his upper jaw to be removed and replaced by a full denture. The applicant also sustained multiple bruises and abrasions to his mouth, chest, neck and back and an injury to his left knee (causing him to be placed on less demanding police work). As a result of the incident, the applicant has suffered a loss of confidence which has seriously affected his position within the

police force. The offender was convicted of unlawfully assaulting a Peace Officer while engaged in the execution of his duties and was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,908.50 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-1196 The applicant, age 64, was preparing to leave for work one morning when three unknown men rushed in through the back door, attacked and robbed him. The applicant sustained a huge hematoma on the left side of his head, two scalp lacerations requiring seven sutures to close, bruising over his left temple and right cheek, and pain and swelling over his right shoulder. Later, the applicant developed a hemorrhage near his left eye. The offenders were not found.

Award: \$1,512.86 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1197 The victim, age 35, was having a drink with some friends in the Riverside Hotel, Vanier City, when he was accidentally bumped by the offender. The victim, apparently angered, commented to the offender in a derogatory manuer. The offender consequently invited the victim to fight. As the victim approached the offender, the latter lashed out with a kick to the former's chest, causing him to die. The offender was charged with manslaughter but was acquitted on the basis of his defense of self-defence. The application for compensation was brought by the victim's wife.

Award: \$319.00 plus \$215.00 per month thereafter (reduced in part due to the victim's behaviour, pursuant to Section 17 (1)). The award was subsequently revoked when the applicant remarried.

200-1198 The applicant, age 40, was a patron in the Stanley Tavern in Windsor when he was shot by the offender who moments earlier had been waving a pistol and threatening the bartender. The applicant sustained two perforations of the bowel on the mesentric side and two perforations of the cecum. The assailant was tried on a charge of attempted murder and was convicted of intent to wound. He was given four years consecutive to a sentence he was already serving

Award: \$1,844.95 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1207 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was kicked in the face and head by three young men while returning home from his part-time employment one evening. He suffered soft tissue injuries to his face and arm. Two of the offenders were found guilty of common assault and sentenced to suspended sentences and probation of one year each. The other offender was judged delinquent and received a suspended sentence. Award: \$545.06 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1208 This application arises from the same occurrence as that of the applicant's son, John Stodolak (200-1207). Following the attack on his son, the applicant, age 46, went with his son to the home of one of the assailants before the arrival of the police who had been notified in order to ascertain the address of said home. While returning home, the applicant and his son were set upon by the young hoodlums. The applicant sustained a fractured nose.

Award: \$1,240.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1217 The applicant, age 19, had terminated her common-law relationship with the offender approximately one month prior to return-

ing to the apartment building where she lived in order to pick up a drug prescription. Appearing polite at first, the offender then beat the applicant, tied her to a bed and while threatening her with a gun, had sexual intercourse with her, and flushed her partial denture down a toilet. The applicant sustained a swollen left cheek, injured jaw and laceration of the inside of her mouth. Only when the offender threatened her on another occasion did she have the matter reported to the police. The warrant for arrest of the offender is outstanding.

Award: \$140.00.

Note: No further award pursuant to Section 17(1) and (1A) of the Act, in view of applicant's attempt to mislead the police and the Board.

200-1218 The applicant, a 37 year old antique dealer, was driving his light truck along Queen Street East, Toronto, when the offender pounded on his truck. The applicant got out of the truck and was assaulted by the offender. As a result of the incident, the aging process of the applicant's back seemed to have been accelerated, thus giving the applicant back pains and allied problems. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 15 days imprisonment and two years probation.

Award: \$1,190 (The situation to be reviewed by the Board ten months hence).

200-1220 The applicant, age 54, and her husband, recognizing two of the several youths who had a few days earlier disrupted their shop by throwing merchandise, etc., attempted to apprehend them. The male youth knocked the applicant to the ground and kicked her. The applicant sustained injuries to her head, left elbow, left arm, right leg, right knee, left hip area and left shoulder. No charges were laid in accordance with police and Crown Attorney recommendations.

Award: \$200.00 pain and suffering (reduced by 50% pursuant to Section 17(1) due to the applicant's uncooperative behaviour).

Supplementary Award: \$50.00 for medical report.

200-1223 The applicant, age 25, was asleep in his rented room when he was suddenly struck with a hammer on the side of the face by a fellow-roomer who incorrectly believed that the applicant had harmed his cat. The applicant sustained a fractured jaw and bruises to his elbow, left leg and left hip. The offender was convicted of assault and was fined \$500.00 or 3 months.

Award: \$2,002.30 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-1230 The applicant, age 42, and his girlfriend were babysitting the children of a friend when they went to bed. The offender, the former common-law husband of the friend, came into the house, went through to the bedroom and stabbed the applicant in the neck, apparently under the misapprehension that the applicant was in bed with the friend. As a result of the stabbing, the applicant suffered major brain damage and was left paralyzed in the right arm and leg, and with an almost complete inability to speak. The offender has not as yet been apprehended.

Award: \$5,282.00 plus \$300.00 per month thereafter. (pain and suffering \$5,000.00 plus \$300.00 per month).

200-1239 The applicant, a 30 year old Windsor factory worker, upon

learning that some of his friends were in a fight, took a cab to the scene of the fracas to search for the offenders. Upon arrival he was shot in the chest as he climbed over a snowbank at the curb. He sustained a gunshot wound to the right lower thorax with pulmonary contusion. No charges were laid in regard to the actual shooting.

Award: \$1,460.68 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1242 The applicant, age 20, and his cousin were set upon after leaving the Star Hotel in Blind River by four men looking for a fight. The applicant was knocked to the ground and then jumped upon and bitten by the offenders. He sustained bite marks on his left cheek and neck, inside his lower lip and on his fingers. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 60 days. Two offenders were convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 each or 30 days. The charge against the fourth offender was dismissed. Award: \$643.40 (pain and suffering \$525.00).

200-1246 The applicant was shot in the thighs and right forearm by her husband. The applicant's son was fatally shot and daughter wounded in the same occurrence. The offender subsequently committed suicide. Award: \$3,000.00 pain and suffering. (Same occurrence as 200-1245).

200-1247 The applicant, age 69, registered at a Thunder Bay motel with a friend he had met while undergoing treatment for alcoholism at a psychiatric hospital. The next morning the badly beaten applicant was found lying on the floor of his motel room. He sustained a 34 " laceration on the right side of the forehead, a traumatic perforation of the right tympanic membrane, and a probable basal fracture. The applicant had difficulty recalling what happened that night and at trial there was not sufficient proof to establish beyond a reasonable doubt that the accused had committed the assault.

Award: \$1,353.05 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1248 The applicant, a 28 year old service technician, was driving south on Lyon Court Avenue in Toronto when he brought his vehicle to a stop partly blocking the northbound lane. He was then assaulted by the driver of another vehicle who found his lane blocked. The offender came over to the applicant's vehicle, opened the door and proceeded to kick and punch him. He sustained bruises about the shoulder, elbow and right hand. The assailant was convicted of common assault and fined \$500.00 or 14 days in jail.

Award: \$519.74 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1251 The applicant, a 44 year old housekeeper, was assaulted by a man who had forcibly entered her Simcoe apartment. The offender punched the applicant in the face and threw her to the floor. The assailant then attacked the housekeeper's employer who was asleep in the living room. The applicant suffered a split lower lip and two loosened front teeth. She still suffers from temporary loss of sensation in the lower left side of her mouth. The offender was charged with two counts of assault causing bodily harm. He was convicted and sentenced on the first count to six months consecutive to outstanding parole. For the unprovoked attack on the employer he received one day consecutive to count number one.

Award: \$595.79 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1252 This application arises from the same incident detailed in 200-1251. The applicant, a 59 year old disabled pensioner, was belted in the head and face several times and then kicked. The victim suffered injuries to his left eye, lip and right knee. His eye has almost healed entirely but he is still unable to use it for lengthy periods without tiring. Award: \$847.20 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-1253 The victim, a 16 year old student, and three friends were walking along a street in St. Catharines when they were approached by four juveniles seeking a fight. Despite the victim's attempts to avoid a fight, a fight ensued, and the victim was stabbed, once in the right side and twice in the left hand. As a result of surgery, there was minimal permanent disability, although there was a loss of sensation in two fingers. Two of the juveniles pleaded guilty to charges of assault causing bodily harm and were put on probation.

Award: \$1,039.90 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1259 The applicant, a 25 year old police officer with the Metropolitan Toronto Police Department, was punched and kicked about the head, face and body by the offender when attempting to catch a female person who had escaped custody. The applicant suffered a fracture of the left cheekbone, swelling and loss of sensation in the infra-orbital nerve distribution around the upper lip and upper teeth on the left side of the face and some chipping about the front of the teeth. The accused has not as yet been apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$500.00.

200-1260 The applicant, age 25, had been legally separated from her husband, the offender, for 28 months. On the day of the incident, the offender came to the applicant's home, upset that his wife wanted a divorce. The offender then stabbed the applicant four times in the shoulder and back. He was later convicted of wounding and sentenced to 12 months definite and 6 months indefinite.

Award: \$1,217.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1264 The applicant, age 51, his wife, sister-in-law and niece were driving to a niece's home at approximately 3 a.m. when they stopped for a rest. When about to resume their journey, three women emerged out of the darkness and demanded a ride. An argument ensued and the applicant was assaulted by one of the women. As a result, the applicant sustained multiple bruises and abrasions and a mild cerebral concussion and contusion of the head and left eye. As no crown witnesses were present, the alleged offender was not found guilty of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$620.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1267 The applicant, a 31 year old development training officer, was walking along Hoskin Avenue, Toronto at about 1:30 a.m. when he was suddenly surrounded by three young men who struck him on the back of his head and on the back, as well as on the right chest. The offenders were never apprehended. Award: \$250 pain and suffering.

200-1270 The applicant, age 68, and his wife were visiting the offender and his wife in their apartment, when the latter two began to argue amongst themselves. The applicant, in attempting to mediate, was assaulted by the offender. As a result, the applicant sustained a laceration of the lower lip (requiring suturing), loosening and eventual loss of two lower teeth, abraison of the right upper gum, a bruise to and under the right eye, abrasion of the right eyebrow, and post-traumatic headaches. Although a private charge was laid and a warrant issued, it has never been executed.

Award: \$1,374.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1295).

200-1272 The applicant, age 28, picked up a young man and young woman hitch-hiking on Ouellete Avenue in Windsor. The applicant was then told to stop by the hitch-hikers who were both pointing guns at him. The young man then took over driving and while doing this fired a shotgun (probably accidentally) through the window causing some of the shattered glass to injure the victim's eyes. As well, the applicant later suffered from an anxiety state. Both offenders pleaded guilty to armed robbery and possession of a restricted weapon. The male offender was sentenced to one year definite and one year indeterminate in Guelph Reformatory. The female offender was given an indeterminate sentence not to exceed 20 months in the Vanier Institution.

Award: \$940.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1275 The applicant, a 46 year old furnace worker, was a passenger in a taxi that was rammed by another car. When the applicant proclaimed that he would support the taxi-driver's version of the accident, he was beaten up by three offenders from the other car. The victim suffered multiple bruises to his face and his denture was damaged. The offereders pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to imprisonment for a period of 60 days.

Award: \$405.00 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-1278 The applicant, a 48 year old school crossing guard, was about to turn into the driveway of his Oakville apartment when he found his path blocked by another car. The driver and another passenger got out of the car and went over to beat up the applicant. He sustained a fractured sternum, lung collapse and lacerations to the forehead. He still suffers serious head and chest pains. Both offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One was fined \$250.00 or 25 days in jail, while the other was fined \$100.00 or 10 days in default. Award: \$1,929.00 (pain and suffering \$1,600.00).

200-1280 The applicant, a 34 year old interior designer, and his friends were leaving a club in downtown Toronto when they were stabbed by a beserk patron. The applicant sustained a stab wound to his upper abdomen and a lacerated liver. He still suffers from pains in the abdomen. The offender was found not guilty of attempted murder by reason of insanity and sent to the Mental Health Centre at Penetanguishene. Award: \$3,718.82 (pain and suffering \$2,200.00).

200-1281 This application arises out of the same occurrence as in case number 200-1280. The applicant, a 31 year old furniture merchant, was stabbed in the right chest and sustained a lacerated liver. Award: \$4,836.76 (pain and suffering \$2,850.00). 200-1282 The applicant, a 22 year old poultry line operator, was viciously assaulted without provocation in the parking lot of the Coronet Motel in Kitchener. He sustained a fracture in the occipital bone which extends into the foramen magnum. An audiogram revealed moderate sensineural loss in the right ear. It is doubtful whether the applicant will ever regain normal hearing in that ear. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$400.00 or 90 days.

Award: \$1,232.33 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1283 The applicant, a 24 year old lift truck operator, was stabbed by another patron in the lounge of a motel in Jackson's Point. The victim sustained lacerations to his fingers and a stab wound in his back. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was given a suspended sentence and two years probation.

Award: \$301.45 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-1286 This is a companion action with number 200-1275. The 44 year old applicant, a waitress, was also a passenger in the taxi that was rammed. This applicant emerged from the taxi after her common-law husband was knocked to the ground. She was promptly pushed over and kicked in the right hip. The victim suffered severe abrasions in the hip area. The offenders pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to imprisonment for a period of 60 days. Award: \$205.00 (pain and suffering \$75.00).

200-1289 The applicant, a 41 year old welder, left a stag party at HMCS Hunter in Windsor with two men who had offered him a ride home. Outside the building he was attacked and then robbed by these two men. He sustained contusions to both eyes, abraisons to the back off his head and swelling across the bridge of his nose. For eight months he suffered from extreme anxiety related to this beating. The offenders were convicted of robbery with violence and each received 90 days. Award: \$676.50 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1291 The applicant, age 67, was walking home when she was thrown to the pavement by the offender who then grabbed her purse and fled the scene. The applicant sustained a fracture of the upper bone of the arm. The offender was never apprehended. Award: \$503,24 (pain and suffering \$350,00).

200-1295 The applicant, age 63, and her husband, were visiting the offender and his wife in their apartment, when the latter two began to argue amongst themselves. The applicant's husband attempted to mediate, but was assaulted by the offender and his brother. In coming to the assistance of her husband, the applicant was also assaulted. As a result, the applicant sustained a laceration of her right long finger, abrasion of the right palm and acute low back strain. As well, the applicant suffered post-traumatic anxiety. Although a private charge was laid and a warrant issued, it has never been executed.

Award: \$600.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1270).

200-1296 The applicant, age 41, was walking home along Pembroke St., Toronto, when he was hit in the mouth, knocked to the pavement, kicked in the mouth and robbed by two unknown males. The applicant sustained a fractured lower jaw.

Award: \$552.24 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1300 This application arises out of the same occurrence as 200-1239. After getting out of the cab, the applicant, a 29 year old Ford factory worker, and his friend noticed a group of youths. As they approached the group, a number of shots rang out. The applicant was struck in the right flank and in the left chest. He sustained no significant complications from the two gunshot wounds. Due to the darkness, neither the applicant nor his friend could identify their assailants. Award: \$1,319.62 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1302 The applicant, a 31 year old stock sander, was assaulted without provocation in the beverage room of the British Hotel, Cobourg. The victim sustained a smashed upper denture and fractures of both patellas with some displacement. He had both kneecaps wired and was given ankle to hip casts on both legs. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a conditional discharge with two years probation.

Award: \$2,305.21 (pain and suffering \$950.00).

200-1306 The applicant, a 31 year old police officer, was assaulted while investigating a domestic dispute. He sustained an extension acceleration injury of the cervical spine. The victim is still experiencing severe aches in the neck, spinal area and frequent loss of feeling in both arms. The offender was found guilty of assaulting a police officer and fined \$200.00 or 20 days and placed on probation for three months. Award: \$1,393.26 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1314 The applicant, a 31 year old miner, was removing a log blockade on a road near Sudbury when he was shot in the face. The .22 calibre bullet entered the left side of the bridge of the applicant's nose and exited about the centre of his right cheek. There was a complete recovery from the unfortunate effects of the shooting. Moments prior to the shooting, the offender had murdered the applicant's son. The assailant was found not guilty of murder by reason of insanity. A charge of attempted murder was not proceeded with.

Award: \$1,795.43 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1319 The applicant, a 31 year old machine operator, was attending a house party and barbecue at a friend's home in Hamilton, when he was slashed by a neighbour who was upset about the noise level. Although the laceration of the left biceps was deep enough to expose bare muscle, there was no damage to major arteries, nerves or tendons. The applicant pleaded guilty to a charge of possession of a dangerous weapon. He was given a suspended sentence and probation for 12 months. Award: \$1,128.09 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1322 The applicant, a 19 year old factory worker, was telephoning her boyfriend from a phone in the lobby of the Plaza Hotel in Cobourg when the offender assaulted her. He hit her repeatedly with the receiver because she would not get off the phone right away. She sustained a laceration on the bridge of the nose, a swollen face, and two broken upper front teeth. The offender was never apprehended. Award: \$1,659.43 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1327 The applicant, a 26 year old serviceman, was walking through a Toronto parking lot when he picked up a beer bottle and placed it on a grassy area next to the lot. The two offenders who were standing on a front lawn nearby told him to remove the bottle from the grass. When the applicant ignored them, he was assaulted. He sustained a laceration over the right eyebrow. One offender was convicted and fined \$300.00 or 2 months in jail for assault causing bodily harm. A bench warrant is still outstanding against the other offender.

Award: \$560.93 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1330 The applicant, a 19 year old maintenance worker, was attending a party at the home of a friend in London when the offender and two other youths crashed the party. Upon asking them to leave, the applicant was punched in the face. He sustained a fractured jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was placed on probation for two years.

Award: \$467.70 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1333 The applicant, age 42, was struck with a hammer on the right shoulder by the intoxicated offender with whom he had been arguing. As a result, the applicant suffered severe pain for three days and was absent from work for two days. The charge against the offender of assault causing bodily harm was dismissed. Award: \$110.00 (pain and suffering \$50.00).

200-1335 The applicant, age 23, and the offender had had bad feelings towards each other. At the time of the incident, the applicant and a friend went to the offender's apartment in response to the latter's banging on his roof which was directly below that of the applicant's apartment. There, an argument developed, and as a result, the applicant was struck and stabbed in the left thigh by the offender. The offender was convicted of wounding and was sentenced to serve 40 days intermittently. Because of the part which the applicant played in provoking the incident, Section 17(1) of the Act was applied to reduce the award. Award: \$510.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1336 The applicant, age 37, was visiting the home of the offender on the latter's invitation when, during a discussion over a woman, the offender hit the applicant on the floor of the orbit of the right eye causing a fracture. The applicant has been left with slight double-vision on the extreme of upgaze. The charges against the offender were dismissed by reason of insufficient evidence.

Award: \$815.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1341 The applicant, age 39, a part-time cab driver was punched and kicked by one of his fares. As a result, the applicant sustained a laceration above his right eye (required suturing) and intestinal bleeding. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$100.00 or seven days in jail.

Award: \$1,105.32 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1343 While entering the L&M Restaurant in Port Colborne, the applicant, age 18, became involved in an argument with the offender. The offender then struck the applicant in the left eye and on the right

side of his neck. A closure of the applicant's right internal cartoid artery with consequent paralysis of the applicant's left arm and left leg resulted. The applicant was operated upon and healed well. However, his walking and the strength in his left arm remained impaired. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 60 days and one year probation.

Award: \$5,397.20 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1344 The applicant, age 35, while in the beverage room of the Towne House in Sudbury, began speaking to a friend, whereupon he was insulted by the offender. The offender then threw a glass of beer into the applicant's face, struck him on the side of the head and kicked him in the face several times, rendering him temporarily unconscious. As a result, the applicant sustained a fractured nose, a bite mark at the centre of the low forehead, lacerations, a bad bruise to the right eye and a fractured ankle. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to two months imprisonment. Award: \$1,696.93 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1345 The victim, a 15 year old boy, was leaving the Bloor Street subway at Lansdowne Station with a friend when he was struck in the face and knocked to the floor by the unknown offender. As a result, the victim suffered some damage to his front tooth, bruises and abrasions to his face and a slight concussion.

Award: \$466.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1348 The applicant, age 52, and his wife were entering the elevator in their apartment lobby when they were accosted by a group of youths. The offender (one of the youths) struck the applicant's wife in the face. When the applicant came to the aid of his wife, he was struck and kicked in the face and rendered temporarily unconscious. The applicant sustained bruises on the left side of the face, a fracture of the right collar-bone and bruises on the right shoulder. As a result of his injuries, the applicant lost two weeks of employment. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 4 months definite and 2 months indefinite.

Award: \$1,005.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1356 The applicant, a 33 year old mechanic, was working in an Esso station in Markham when he was assaulted by a man who had grown impatient waiting for a tow truck. The victim was struck over the head with a hammer and suffered a depressed skull fracture in the left frontal region. He experienced post-traumatic reactive depression, headache and tinnitus. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,775.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1357 The applicant, a 24 year old recreation manager, was assaulted without provocation by two offenders outside the Lakeshore Hotel in Kingsville. While one offender attacked the victim and his friend with a tire iron, the other offender fired at them. The applicant sustained numerous bruises around the arms and shoulders, lacerations in the scalp, and puncture wounds in the anterior chest and abdomen. One assailant pleaded guilty to a charge of wounding, and was sentenced to six months

in jail. His companion in crime was not charged due to lack of sufficient identification.

Award: \$3,795.09 (pain and suffering \$2,750.00).

200-1361 The applicant, a 32 year old janitor, was watching a band in the Flying Horse Tavern in London when he was struck in the face with a beer glass. The glass was thrown by a stranger who objected to the presence of an Indian at the applicant's table. The victim sustained lacerations to his forehead, cheek and lips. He lost his left eye and suffered a hearing loss in both ears. The offender has never been apprehended.

Award: \$12,638.09 (pain and suffering \$7,000.00).

200-1364 The applicant, a 23 year old musician, was shoved into a pile of broken glass and furniture when he attempted to break up a fight at the Shallamar Tavern which is located just east of Kirkfield. He sustained three lacerations to the right forehead which resulted in scarring. A charge of assault causing bodily harm against the offender was dismissed. Award: \$307.70 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1366 The applicant, a 41 year old truck driver, was at the Rose Bud Hall in the Township of Malahide when the offender and three other males entered and started to cause trouble. As the applicant tried to move some children away from the scene of the fracas, the offender punched him to the floor and kicked him in the eye. He sustained a fracture of the zygomatic arch of the left orbit, a subconjunctival hemorrhage and ecchymosis of the upper and lower lids. The victim now has permanent double vision. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 60 days. Award: \$3,369.40 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1367 The applicant, a 43 year old draftsman, was assaulted without provocation in the hallway of his Mississauga apartment. He sustained corneal injuries. However, there is no permanent damage to this right eye. The offender was convicted on a charge of assault causing bodily harm, and fined \$250.00 or 60 days penalty. Award: \$623.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1369 As the applicant, a 21 year old student, passed a group of young men who were fighting on a downtown Toronto sidewalk, he was kicked in the face and knocked to the ground by one of the participants, He suffered a laceration under his right eye, and a broken right front incisor tooth. A crown had to be inserted on this tooth. The assailant has not yet been located.

Award: \$736.40 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1372 The applicant's husband, a 63 year old taxi driver, was found dead as a result of a gunshot wound in Oro Township. The two offenders were convicted of murder and sentenced to life imprisonment. The Board ordered the payment of \$1,000.00 in fureral expenses and \$204.76 in other expenses.

200-1373 The applicant, age 39, a supervisor at the Budd Automotive plant in Kitchener, was punched in the face by an employee when he asked him to explain why he had overloaded a machine. He received damage to his teeth which necessitated bridge work. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$500.00 or 30 days. Award: \$1,195.25 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1375 The applicant, a 20 year old student, was assaulted by two men while working at Haddad's Confectionary in Ottawa. He sustained a fracture of the distal tibia and fibula on the left side. The charges against one of the offenders were withdrawn, while the other offender was convicted on a charge of common assault. He was fined \$250.00 with one month to pay. The provisions of Section 17(1) were applied, since the applicant had made certain indecent suggestions to a young member of the offender's immediate family.

Award: \$725.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1383 The applicant, a 24 year old housewife, was shoved by the offender when she went to her husband's assistance after a fight near the corner of Robert and Cathcart streets in Hamilton. She sustained a double fracture of the right ankle. No one has ever been charged in connection with this incident.

Award: \$820.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1384 The applicant, an 82 year old lady from St. Paul, Minnesota, was assaulted and robbed in her room at Toronto's Four Seasons Sheraton Hotel. She sustained a severe subconjunctival hemorrhage of the left eye, ecchymoses of the face and neck, minor scalp hematomas and injured teeth. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,409.54 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1385 The applicant, a 31 year old police constable, was assaulted during a routine police investigation at one of the Shady Oaks cottages near Sarnia. He was knocked to the ground, kicked in the scrotum and struck in the face by a beer bottle. He sustained a fractured canine incisor, and a severe laceration of the upper lip and nose. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,038.20 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1386 The applicant, a 31 year old hair stylist, was assaulted without provocation on the doorstep of his Ottawa home. The offender struck the applicant about the eye three times with a stick. He sustained a multiple contusion to his head. An assault charge against the offender was dismissed.

Pain and suffering: \$100.00.

200-1390 The applicant, a 59 year old bartender, was assaulted and robbed by two assailants in a laneway adjacent to the Gerrard Hotel. He suffered from a nasal fracture, multiple contusions and lacerations and a small bowel perforation. The offenders have not been apprehended. Award: \$767.90 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1391 The applicant, a 48 year old handyman, was pushed over and robbed on Young Street in Kitchener. He received no medical treatment. He claimed the sum of \$40.00 to replace his eye glasses. No arrests were made.

Award: \$40.00.

200-1394 At Fairview Mall in Willowdale, the applicant, an 18 year

old student, was punched in the face by the offender during an argument over a loan. The victim suffered a fracture of the nose, several lacerations to his face, and abrasions to the jaw. The offender was found guilty of assault causing bodily harm and was placed on one year's probation. Award: \$350.00 pain and suffering.

200-1395 The applicant, age 37 and unemployed, was beaten up in his Niagara Falls home by the two offenders. He sustained a brain injury resulting in dementia. One offender was convicted of assult causing bodily harm. He was sentenced to imprisonment for a period of three years consecutive to any sentence he was serving. Charges against the other assailant were withdrawn. The Board invoked Section 17(1), as the applicant was the instigator of the fight.

Award: \$5,329.00 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1398 The applicant, a 65 year old self-employed business consultant, was robbed and then stabbed approximately fifteen times by three assailants in his Toronto apartment. He sustained stab wounds to the neck, chest, shoulder and abdomen. Two of the offenders were convicted of robbery and sentenced to five years in the penitentiary. The third was convicted of theft and sentenced to the reformatory for a period of 18 months.

Award: \$2,035.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1404 The applicant, a 26 year old TTC operator, was assaulted by a passenger while driving a streetcar along St. Clair Ave. West in Toronto. He sustained a bruised and swollen left eye, two loose teeth, and bruises about the head. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and given a suspended sentence with nine months probation. Award: \$428.53 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1407 The applicant, age 41, and her husband were having a drink in the Mayfair Hotel, Kitchener, when she was suddenly and without provocation, attacked by the offenders. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained numerous facial abraisions and two black eyes and had large bunches of hair pulled from her head. One offender pleaded guilty to assault and was given a conditional discharge. At the time of the hearing, the second offender had been charged with assault causing bodily harm but had not been apprehended, while the third offender had also been charged with assault causing bodily harm and a warrant for his arrest was outstanding.

Award: \$737.74 (pain and suffering \$400.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1408).

200-1408 The applicant, age 41, and his wife were having a drink in the Mayfair Hotel, Kitchener when his wife was assulted by two of the offenders. In coming to the assistance of his wife, he was assaulted by one of the offenders. As a result, he sustained facial cuts and bruises. At the time of the hearing, the alleged offender had been charged with assault causing bodily harm and a warrant was outstanding for his arrest. Award: \$200.00 pain and suffering (Same occurrence as 200-1407).

200-1412 The applicant, age 24, was drinking in the Keg Room of the Cambridge Motor Hotel, Toronto when an altercation broke out between a doorman and some male customers. The applicant attempted to mediate

and as a result was struck from behind and kicked in the head repeatedly. The applicant sustained severe head injuries and required an operation which caused him to miss seven weeks of work. For approximately two months after his operation, the applicant suffered severe aches and pains. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to six months in jail and one year probation. Award: \$2,080.67 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1413 The applicant, age 21, refused to pay the 16 year old offender the previously agreed price for a ring (probably stolen) on the grounds that the ring was not worth as much as the offender had said. The offender then stabbed the applicant in the chest, thus causing a life-theatening situation. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received a suspended sentence and placed on probation for 18 months. Due to the applicant's uncooperative behaviour and suspect dealings, the Board reduced the award pursuant to Section 17(1). Award: \$524.72.

200-1415 The applicant, age 58, was sitting in the kitchen of his home in a rural area near the French River when, without warning, the offender crashed into the home. The applicant ordered the intruder to leave and in response the intruder smashed a beer bottle over the applicant's left ear. As a result, the applicant suffered dizziness, vertigo, double vision, lapses of memory and persistent recurring headaches. However, no abnormalities could be found (except for a possible subdural hematoma) and the prognosis was that the applicant would improve. The offender was convicted of breaking and entering and assault and was sentenced to two years less a day definite and two years less a day indeterminate. Award: \$1,043,50 (pain and suffering \$1,000,00).

200-1418 The applicant, age 18, was, without any provocation, attacked by two men in the washroom of the beverage room of the Riviera Motor Hotel. As a result, the applicant sustained a displacement of the right inferior orbital rim and the nasal bone. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to 5 and 3 months respectively.

Award: \$455.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1449).

200-1419 The applicant, age 43, was entering his Weston residence when he saw two acquaintances. On his invitation, they entered his home and it was then that the applicant saw that both were somewhat intoxicated. When the offender fell asleep, the applicant endeavoured to awaken him so as to get him and his companion out of his home. The offender then beat the applicant. As a result of the beating, the applicant sustained fractures of the ribs, nose and left orbit. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 3 months in jail.

Award: \$515.46 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1421 The applicant, age 38, was widowed by the stabbing death of her husband in Windsor, Ontario. The offender was charged with murder, but was found not guilty by reason of insanity.

Award: \$200.00 plus \$175.00 per month. (The award was later revoked when the applicant remarried).

200-1423 The applicant, age 46, was driving a Toronto Transit Commission bus when the offender grabbed the ticket box and fled. The applicant's initial attempt to catch the offender failed. However, with the help of passers-by, he relocated and caught up to the offender. At this stage, the offender threw the fare box into the applicant's face. The applicant sustained a laceration of his right forehead and a contusion to his right forearm, left thumb and right flank. As well, the applicant received a wound over the right eye which required two sutures. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and, at the time of the hearing, a bench warrant had been issued and was still outstanding. Award: \$398.97 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1424 The applicant, a 23 year old TTC driver, was assaulted without provocation at the Main Street subway station in Toronto. He sustained multiple bruises on the right side of his forehead and right anterior chest, as well as both sides of his lower back. Four youths were charged with assault causing bodily harm. One youth was sentenced to 7 days plus 2 years probation. Another youth received 30 days and a 12 months probation period. The charges against the remaining two youths were withdrawn.

Award: \$140.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-1425 The applicant, a 43 year old housewife, was punched in the face and chest when she confronted an intruder in her Hamilton home. She sustained two black eyes, some loosened teeth, and a fractured nose. She has continued to be under considerable nervous tension since the occurrence. The offender was convicted of break and enter and assault, and was sentenced to 2 years in jail.

Award: \$807.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1426 The applicant's husband and the offender were involved in a fight outside a church hall in Toronto. Her husband was severely beaten by the offender, and he died of an aspiration of blood. The Board, in making its award, applied Section 17(1) since the victim was drunk and instigated the fight. Award: \$3,527.00.

200-1434 The applicant, age 59, was the victim of a two-man holdup while working in her North Bay grocery store. One offender shot her in the back of the head, and in the rear of the right arm with pellets. After her discharge from hospital she continued to experience headaches, periods of anxiety, and discomfort in the areas of the original wounds. One assailant was convicted of robbery with violence and sentenced to six years imprisonment. His accomplice was given a suspended sentence on the same charge with an order for probation for two years. Award: \$1,008.50 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1435 The applicant's 48 year old husband was beaten by an intruder while they were entertaining friends in their Toronto apartment. Five days later the victim suffered a major intercranial hemorrhage. During a period of convalescence the victim suffered a relapse and died. Medical evidence established a casual connection between the beating and the death. A charge of assault causing bodily harm against the offender was not proceeded with as he was returned to the penitentiary. Award: \$1,766.54 and continuing payments of \$300.00 per month. 200-1436 The applicant, age 65, was stabbed in the left upper arm during a robbery attempt at a variety store in Hamilton. There was no evidence of vessel or nerve injury to the arm. The offender was charged with causing bodily harm with intent to wound and sentenced to four years in the penitentiary.

Award: \$750.40 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1439 The applicant, a 57 year old salesman, was stabbed and then robbed in his rooming house on Jones Avenue in Toronto. He sustained stab wounds to his neck, chest and upper abdomen. The offender was convicted on a charge of attempted murder and sentenced to four years in the penitentiary.

Award: \$3,259.45 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1440 The applicant, a 66 year old pensioner, was involved in a fight over money at his London home. He sustained multiple abrasions and lacerations of his face, hands and chest and a subconjunctival hemotoma of the right eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to six months in jail consecutive to a sentence then being served. In determining the amount of compensation, the Board invoked Section 17(1) since the applicant allowed himself to become involved in a drunken brawl.

Award: \$202.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-1441 The applicant, a 19 year old student, was assaulted by one of the players after refereeing a game at a Hamilton high school. The applicant sustained a fracture of the zygoma and maxillary antrum. The offender was found guilty on a charge of assault causing bodily harm. He was then given an absolute discharge.

Award: \$988.40 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1442 The applicant, a 22 year old Stelco worker, was assaulted and robbed outside the Dynes Hotel on Burlington Beach. He sustained a fractured maxillary left second molar, and a linear crack fracture to the neck of the mandible on the right side. The assailant was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,050.19 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1444 The applicant, a 46 year old proprietor of a Hamilton restaurant, was struck about the head with a hammer during an unsuccessful robbery attempt at his restaurant. The victim sustained lacerations to the frontal area of the skull and aggravation of a pre-existing spinal condition. The offender has never been apprehended.

Adward: \$1,076.80 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1446 The applicant, a 30 year old subway train operator, was struck in the eye by a crumpled up ball of foil and paper while operating his train on the Yonge Street line. He sustained a corneal abrasion which healed well with treatment. The offender who threw the ball was never apprehended.

Award: \$265.85 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1448 The applicant, a 23 year old labourer, was struck in the head by a board as he approached a fight in the parking lot of his

St. Catharines apartment. The victim sustained a laceration of the bridge of the nose, and a badly fractured upper right central incisor. Root canal treatment was started in order to save the tooth, but it will require further restorative treatment. The offender has not been apprehended.

Award: \$688.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1449 The applicant, age 20, was in the beverage room of the Riviera Motor Hotel, Windsor, when he went to the washroom. As he was leaving said washroom, he saw a patron being assaulted by two older and larger men. The applicant rebuked the assailants and was attacked. As a result, he had a tooth knocked out, two others chipped and a black eye. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were sentenced to 5 and 3 months respectively.

Award: \$687.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1418).

200-1450 The applicant, a 41 year old factory worker, was attacked inside his Hamilton residence by a man who had asked to use the phone. He sustained a broken nose and a mild subconjunctival hemorrhage of the left eye. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 6 months in jail.

Award: \$1,177.80 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1451 The applicant, age 47, and a girl-friend went to the Golden Lake Hotel, Golden Lake in order to celebrate New Year's Eve. When they were leaving the hotel parking lot a fight started. The offender walked up to the applicant and, without any provocation, grabbed him, knocked him to the ground and kicked him unconscious. The applicant sustained a contusion of the left eye, lacerations of the skin below the left eyelid, a possible fractured nose, contusion of the right eyebrow, and a severely displaced fractured left cheekbone with marked separation of the frontal cheekbone suture line. As a result of the injuries the applicant completely lost his sight in the left eye and has diminished sensation over the left cheek. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to five years with a strong recommendation for psychiatric assessment and treatment.

Award: \$9,661.05 (pain and suffering \$9,000.00).

200-1455 The applicant, age 25, was walking on the upper level of the Scarborough Town Centre Shopping Mall when he was suddenly and without provocation kicked and punched and so rendered unconscious by the offender. As a result, the applicant lost three teeth and sustained minor eye infractions. The offender was never apprehended. Due to the applicant's delay in reporting the occurrence to the police and pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act, there was no order for pain and suffering or loss of income.

Award: \$1,160.00.

Supplementary Award: \$195.00 (for further dental work).

200-1457 The 21 year old male applicant, while attending a dance in Cobalt, Ontario with friends, was struck in the face by the offender. As a result of the assault, the applicant required surgery to repair the orbit floor of his left eye and was required to wear an eye bandage for approximately one month due to drainage of the eye. The offender was

convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received an absolute discharge.

Award: \$2,059.25 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1460 The victim, age 16, while a passenger in a streetcar, was struck on the left side of his forehead by a large rock which the offender had thrown through the streetcar window. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a concussion, multiple bruises and lacerations on his face, lacerations across the back of his skull requiring eight stitches, an undisplaced fracture of the right lower jaw, and some minor damage to his two lower front teeth. As well, the applicant suffered continuing headaches for approximately three months and was absent from his place of employment for 20 days. The assailant was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,493.60 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-1463 The applicant, age 36, left the Four Winds Motor Hotel in Sault Ste. Marie by the rear door into the parking lot when he was suddenly approached by a man who began punching him. While fighting back, the applicant was stabbed by another man in the lower stomach. The applicant was operated upon and aside from feelings of anxiety recovered completely. As sufficient information to either identity or location of the assailants was never available, charges were never laid. Award: \$1,948.71 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1465 The applicant, a 24 year old security guard and a fellow employee, while inspecting an area while dressed in their civilian clothes, came upon the offender and his friend and ordered them to leave. A fight ensued and during its course, the offender kicked the applicant in the face. As a result, the applicant sustained a hematoma on both eyelids with tenderness and swelling in the orbit. The offender was convicted of common assault and was placed on probation. Because the applicant was not in uniform at the time of the incident, contrary to the Security Guards Act, R.S.O. 1970, Chapter 362, Regulation 690, Section 9, he consequently made it unclear to the offender that he was there in a position of authority. Hence, pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Compensation for Victims of Crime Act, 1971, the Board reduced the award. Award: pain and suffering \$100.00.

200-1472 The female applicant, age 57, was leaving the elevator in the apartment building in which she resided when suddenly and without warning a man who was travelling in the elevator with her, placed his arm around her neck, pulled her to the floor and struck her with an empty bottle. The applicant sustained a minor cut to her head and bruises and abrasions to her left cheek and right forehead. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$255.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1475 The applicant, age 42, was employed as the superintendent of an apartment building in Hamilton. While investigating complaints from tenants with regard to noise coming from the offender's apartment, the applicant was kicked on the right side and once over the right eye by the offender and his friends. As a result, the applicant's back problems were aggravated. The offender pleaded guilty to common assault and was fined \$50.00 or 10 days imprisonment in default of payment.

Award: \$1,225.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1479 The applicant, a 28 year old police officer with the Durham Regional Police, was investigating a complaint of a man carrying a gun when he was shot by the offender through the right elbow. As a result of the incident, the applicant developed severe burning pains in the right forearm and hand. At the time of the hearing, the paid was expected to continue and there was a decrease in the strength of the hand. The offender was convicted of attempted murder and was sentenced to six years.

Award: \$3,332.60 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1481 The applicant, a 42 year old self-employed handyman, was assaulted while attempting to prevent two men from stealing used bricks from the driveway of his Thunder Bay residence. He sustained a fractured dislocation of the proximal phalanx of the right little finger. The applicant will have a permanent deformity and functional disability of the finger. The two offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm, but were found not guilty for want of prosecution and discharged. Award: \$2,298.25 pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1482 The victim, age 11, was struck in the face by a pellet from an air gun while walking to school in Oakville. The pellet lodged itself inside the right lower eyelid. The eye was not affected as a result of this injury. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm. He was given a suspended sentence, and placed on probation for one year. Award: \$570.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1485 The applicant, a 20 year old labourer, was assaulted outside a Port Hope Senior Citizens Home by the offender. He was attacked again by the same offender later in the day. He sustained a fractured mandible. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail.

Award: \$1,365.12 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1486 The applicant's daughter was shot in the head when she was discovered by the offender in bed with another man. She died several hours later after emergency surgery at Scarborough General Hospital. The offender was convicted of non capital murder, and sentenced to life imprisonment. The Board awarded \$1,000.00 for funeral expenses.

200-1493 When the applicant, age 19, refused to comply with a request for overnight accommodation, he was assaulted with the butt end of a shotgun. The victim sustained lacerations about the head and face and numerous bruises to both hands. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm. He was sentenced to six months in jail and was placed on probation for 2 years.

Award: \$521.14 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1496 The applicant, a 58 year old counsellor with a Canada Manpower Centre, was assaulted and then robbed while visiting friends in Harrow. He suffered a fracture of the wrist, a mild concussion, multiple bruises and abrasions to the left eye, and a dislocated jaw. The offender

entered a plea of guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm, and was convicted and sentenced to jail for a period of one year to be followed by 2 years probation.

Award: \$1,747.07 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1499 The applicant, a 40 year old taxi driver, was assaulted by two men who had no money to pay their fares. The victim suffered lacerations and injuries to his nose, a laceration to his upper lip, a blackened right eye, and swelling over his left jaw. Two of his teeth on the upper jaw were extracted, and a partial upper plate was damaged beyond repair. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,639.86 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1506 The applicant, age 21, was a passenger in a car that was being driven by her boyfriend westerly along River Road East in Kitchener. They nearly had a head-on collision with a van that was attempting to pass a sports car. When all three vehicles came to a stop, the occupants of the van got out and proceeded to assault the driver of the sports car. When the applicant's boyfriend went to the latter's aid, he was struck with iron bars. The applicant was then struck with an iron bar when she went to her boyfriend's assistance. She sustained a fractured mandible. On appeal by the Crown, the sentences of the two offenders on convictions for assault causing bodily harm were both increased to 2 years less one day.

Award: \$944,50 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1507 This application arises out of the occurrence discussed in 200-1506. The applicant is the boyfriend of the applicant in the previous case. He sustained minor cerebral concussion, multiple scalp lacerations and multiple contusions and abrasions of the hands.

Award: \$1,231.50 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1515 The applicant, age 21, was at the Thorncliffe Bowlerama in Toronto when, without provocation, he was punched in the face by the offender. As a result, the applicant sustained a fracture of the left cheekbone. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,378.48 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-1516 The applicant, age 55, in attempting to aid a friend who was being attacked by the offender, was himself twice attacked by the offender. As a result of the attack, the applicant sustained a gash on his forehead, a fractured jaw, a laceration of the upper and lower lips, a loss of one tooth and loosening of others, a laceration to the back of the head and a black and swollen right eye. The applicant suffered a slight loss of vision in the right cye and scars on the right cheek and forehead. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 90 days and one year probation.

Award: \$1,384.04 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00). (Same occurence as 200-1517).

200-1517 The applicant, age 43, was verbally abused and pushed by her daughter's common-law husband. A friend of the applicant (the applicant in file number 200-1516) came to her assistance and was himself hit. The offender then left, but returned later and repeatedly kicked the applicant. The applicant's friend again came to her assistance and he was

again beaten. As a result of the occurrences, the applicant suffered severe bruises to the right side of the lumbar spine. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 90 days and one year probation.

Award: \$501.30 (pain and suffering \$300.00). (Same occurrence as 200-1516).

200-1521 The applicant, age 67, while leaving her apartment elevator, was struck, knocked down and had her purse taken from her by two men who had been riding in the elevator with her. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a small laceration to her left check and bruising to her left thigh. At the time of the hearing, the offenders had not been apprehended.

Award: \$400.00 pain and suffering.

200-1525 The applicant, a 52 year old inventory control clerk, was walking up the driveway approaching her apartment building when she was struck from behind by a purse snatcher. As a result of the attack, the applicant sustained a severe head injury, a cerebral concussion and a fracture of the temporal bone. The applicant suffered the post-concussion symptoms of headache, lightheadedness and mental malfunctions, and at the time of the hearing was still suffering from irritability and forgetfulness. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$3,499.00 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

Supplementary Order: \$20.00 (for a medical report).

200-1526 The applicant, age 17, and his younger brother were walking along a Don Mills street when they met the offenders who then beat up the applicant. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained bruises on the forehead, and a swollen and broken nose. Two of the offenders were convicted of common assault, and sentenced to 60 days each, while the third offender, a minor, was judged delinquent and fined \$20.00. Award: \$605.00 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1528 The applicant, age 56, was placing her groceries in the trunk of her car which was situated in the parking lot of a Loblaws grocery store in Woodstock, when a youth approached her from the rear, grabbed her purse, and repeatedly kicked her until she released the purse. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a compound fracture of the left kneecap and, despite an operation and other treatment, permanently lost at least 20 to 30 degrees of flexion. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,667.14 (pain and suffering \$900.00).

200-1529 The applicant, age 18, was leaving the Town Casino in Hamilton with a friend when he noticed that two girls in a car had struck a concrete post across the road, and that a man was endeavouring to back up their car contrary to their wishes. The applicant, in urging the man not to move the car until the police arrived, was struck by the man and attacked from behind by the man's friend. As a result of the incident the applicant sustained a broken jaw. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,836.32 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1530 The female applicant, age 17, moved into an apartment with a

girlfriend. Subsequently, the girlfriend's boyfriend, the offender, moved m. The applicant later moved out. Sometime after having moved out, the offender demanded \$45.00 from the applicant being money he alleged she owed him. The applicant refused to give the offender the requested money, and consequently he beat her. As a result of the beating, the applicant sustained a cut on the right side of her head, a concussion, and injuries to the left thigh, hip and arm. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to six months imprisonment.

Award: \$774.29 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1534 The applicant, a 56 year old truck driver, upon arriving at his place of work, noticed a broken window in the adjoining premises. When he approached the building to investigate, a shotgun was stuck through the window into his ribs. The assailant then hit the applicant with the gun. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a mild concussion, scalp laceration and three fractured ribs. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment.

Award: \$1,083.96 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1535 The applicant, a 33 year old police officer, was approaching a suspect when said suspect suddenly became violent and punched and kicked the applicant. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fractured rib and a broken upper dental plate. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and was fined \$200.00. Award: \$900.00 pain and suffering.

200-1539 The applicant, a 17 year old student, was punched in the nose while attending the South Windsor Arena. This incident occurred within the context of a continuing feud between the applicant and the offender. The victim sustained a lacerated nose. The offender was given a severe warning by a juvenile court officer, and no charges were laid. Pain and suffering: \$250,00.

200-1540 The applicant, a 23 year old inmate of Millhaven, was stabbed repeatedly in his cell by two other inmates. He sustained stab wounds to his chest, upper abdomen and forearm. His main post-operative problems consisted of chest pains and incisional drainage. Charges were not laid against the two offenders due to lack of evidence.

Award: \$1,788.55 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1541 The victim, age 17, went to a friend's Burlington home to retrieve some clothes. A fight erupted over some rumours and the victim was knocked to the ground. He sustained a compound fracture of the mandible. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$50.00 or 5 days. Taking into account the victim's behaviour, the Board invoked Section 17(1).

Award: \$857.54 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1545 The applicant, age 27, worked as a bartender at the Mercury Club in downtown Toronto. After leaving work he was assaulted by two men who believed that the applicant had been partly responsible for their ejection from the club earlier that evening. The victim sustained a palmar laceration which was approximately four centimetres in length.

The two offenders were found not guilty on charges of assault causing bodily harm.

Award: \$725.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1549 While drinking at the Arlington Hotel in Port Elgin, the applicant, age 20, had a beer glass shoved in his face. He sustained multiple lacerations of the upper and lower eyelids and pieces of glass in the soft tissue about the left orbit. He underwent a skin graft to replace the sections of avulsed skin in the left upper eyelid and left side of the nose. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, and a bench warrant is still outstanding for his arrest. Award: \$1,450.96 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1551 The applicant, a 23 year old parliamentary secretary, was waiting in an Ottawa apartment lobby for a friend when he was assaulted without any provocation by the offender. He received multiple stab wounds, including one over the left upper abdomen through which prolapsed a segment of small intestine. The offender pleaded guilty to a reduced charge of wounding with intent and was sentenced to 18 months definite and 12 months indeterminate.

Award: \$962.85 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1552 The applicant, a 21 year old clerk with Ottawa Gas, was driving north on Bank Street in Ottawa when he was cut off by the driver of another car, and then punched by a passenger from that car. Then after a lengthy car chase which concluded on a dead-end street, the driver of the other car punched the applicant and then struck him several times with a wooden ice scraper. The victim sustained a broken nose, a fractured left hand and lacerations to the forehead. A charge of common assault against the applicant was dismissed. Award: \$970.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-1560 The applicant, age 61, was returning to her Toronto apartment when she was attacked from behind by a purse snatcher. She sustained a cut upper lip and a fracture of the sixth cervical vertebra. No one has been charged in connection with this incident. Award: \$673.32 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1562 The applicant, a 41 year old apartment superintendent, was assaulted outside his Hamilton apartment during an argument over the rights of neighbouring townhouse residents to use the pool. At the time of the assault, the victim was recovering from a lumbosacral fusion. The injury aggravated the fusion site causing both pain and a delay in the healing process. The beating also produced an injury to the coccyx necessitating a coccygectomy. The offender was convicted on an assault charge, and fined \$100.00 or 15 days in jail.

Award: \$4,057.25 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1564 The applicant, a 23 year old cocktail waitress, was hit across the face with a large blown glass bottle by a participant in a fight at a St. Catharines house party. The applicant, an innocent by-stander, required seven stitches on her right cheek and three on her right arm. She has been left with a noticeable scar on her face. The offender was convicted of assault and fined \$227.00 or 15 days in jail, and was given one year's probation.

Award: \$532.58 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1565 The applicant, a 62 year old housewife, was on her way to a concert when she was attacked by a purse snatcher. She received an undisplaced fracture of the proximal phalanx of the little finger when she attempted to hold on to the purse. The offender was sentenced to a reformatory term of 6 months definite and 18 months less a day indeterminate for armed robbery of a grocery store. A concurrent term was imposed due to the purse snatching incident.

Award: \$300.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1570 The applicant, a 30 year old labourer, responded to a policeman's call for help and gave chase to a suspect fleeing along Danforth Avenue in Toronto. The applicant was successful in stopping the suspect, but suffered a broken leg in the process. He still experiences weakness in the left leg, and has been unable to continue at his job which required heavy work. The Board found the victim was entitled to compensation under Section 5(b) of the Act.

Award: \$1,009.48 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1571 The applicant, age 50, was on her way to church in Hamilton, when she was thrown to the ground and robbed by a youth. She sustained a fracture to the left shoulder, a broken nose and bruised arms and legs. The offender has not been apprehended. Award: \$625.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1572 The victim, a 13 year old girl, was walking toward her home for lunch with two girlfriends, when the offender, without any warning or provocation, struck her full in the face with her handbag. The applicant sustained five broken teeth as a result of the incident. A charge of assault causing bodily harm was laid, but was withdrawn as the offender was mentally ill and was being treated at 999 Queen Street West, Toronto. The victim's father applied for compensation for the victim as she was a minor.

Award: \$1,455.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1575 The applicant, age 62, at approximately 9:30 p.m. on the night of the incident, was on his way to work when he was attacked by two men unknown to him. The applicant sustained bruises to his forchead, corner of the left eye, nose and right eyelid. The offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm and were each sentenced to 12 months consecutive to prison terms already being served, and both were also placed on probation for a period of two years. Award: \$357.80 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1576 The applicant, age 21 years, and two friends left the St. Charles Tavern on Yonge Street in Toronto by the laneway in the rear when the applicant was suddenly kicked on the head and face by the offender. As a result of the attack, the applicant suffered a slight high frequency hearing loss in his left ear, a badly bruised and swollen face, a large laceration on his right upper lip and injuries to many of his teeth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 6 months in jail.

Award: \$2,020.20 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1579 The applicant, age 41, while operating a TTC streetcar, was, without any provocation on his part, given a blow to the right ear by the offender. Due to the blow, the applicant suffered a swelling of the right ear and headaches. The offender was subsequently convicted of common assault and received a fine of \$50.00 or ten days imprisonment. Award: \$115.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-1580 The female applicant, age 73, was knocked to the pavement by two boys who sought to snatch her purse. As a result of the incident, the applicant suffered a fracture of the neck of the right thigh bone. Despite having been operated upon, the applicant shall suffer permanent discomfort and shall always walk with a limp, most likely needing a cane. The offenders were found to be delinquents and were placed under the care of Hillcrest Children's Centre.

Award: \$2,238.04 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1582 The applicant, a 54 year old professional engineer, was walking through the parking lot of the Peterborough Memorial Centre when he saw two young men beating another. Upon intervening on behalf of the man being beaten, the applicant was knocked to the ground and savagely and repeatedly kicked about the face and head. As a result, the applicant sustained a fracture of the upper jaw, loss of some teeth and lacerations about the face. The applicant has permanent numbress at the tip of his nose, a persistent loss of smell and an embarrassing nasal discharge of which he isn't always aware. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to two months in jail and placed on two years probation.

Award: \$4,258.00 (pain and suffering \$3,000.90).

200-1588 The applicant, a 49 year old Toronto factory worker, was returning home from work when she was knocked to the ground by two men who tried to snatch her purse. She sustained a fracture of the head of the right radius and contusions of the shoulder and knee. The victim continues to experience chronic discomfort around the shoulders and into the left elbow. Her assailants were never identified.

Award: \$1,604.76 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00).

200-1590 The applicant, a 20 year old musician, invited two men to his downtown Toronto apartment so that they could demonstrate their musical talents. Once inside the apartment, the two men knocked the applicant to the floor, kicked him several times and finally robbed him. The victim suffered a left mandibular fracture in two places. The offenders have not yet been apprehended.

Award: Pain and suffering \$350.00.

200-1593 The applicant, a 42 year old partner in an office cleaning company, was attacked by three men in the washroom of the Old Athens Hall on Dundas Street. He sustained a large hematoma on the left anterior chest, a swollen jaw and a black eye. One assailant was convicted of assault and fined \$200.00 or 20 days. The charges against the two co-accused were dismissed.

Award: \$644.75 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1595 The applicant, a 24 year old student, was waiting to be served at a Harvey's restaurant in London when a fight broke out between two men who were also waiting in line. During the struggle, the applicant, an innocent bystander, was shoved through a plate glass window. He sustained lacerations to the buttocks, legs, arms and hands. He experienced considerable discomfort for several months after the incident and some scars are still very evident. The offenders have not been apprehended. Award: \$623.20 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1598 While on duty in an Ottawa apartment building, the applicant, a 53 year old security guard was attacked by two men wielding hammers. He sustained a compound fracture of the left ulna. Doctors carried out a debridement followed by open reduction and internal fixation of the fracture. Despite intensive police investigation, no one has been charged in connection with this incident.

Award: \$1.361.84 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

The applicant developed a delayed union of the fracture and had to undergo another operation. When the Board received the supporting documentation to establish further loss of wages, it made a supplementary order of \$1,555.44.

200-1599 The applicant's seventeen year old daughter was last seen alive hitch-hiking towards Grand Bend, Ontario. Her skeletal remains were later discovered and positively identified by authorities from dental records. No one has ever been charged with the homicide. Award: \$1,280.00.

200-1601 The applicant, a 31 year old Becker's store employee, was the victim of a two-man holdup. He was hit over the head with a tire iron. The victim required twelve stitches to close the wound on the posterior of his scalp. The injury left him with severe headaches and dizziness which gradually subsided. Both assailants were convicted of robbery and sentenced to four years imprisonment.

Award: \$1,280.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1602 The applicant, age 17, and his friends were walking down a street in Elmira when they were attacked by the two offenders. The applicant was knocked down and kicked in the face. He sustained cuts to the lips and face, incisal fractures of upper left and lower right central incisor teeth and a fracture of the anterior nasal spine. The two offenders were charged by the applicant with assault causing bodily harm. Both pleaded guilty and were fined \$100 and given six months probation. Award: \$1,732.37 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-1605 The applicant, a 44 year old OPP officer, was dispatched to a farm near Hagersville where a youth armed with a .22 calibre rifle was threatening to commit suicide. When he attempted to subdue the beserk boy, the applicant was knocked into the banister post of the stairs. He sustained a fractured right ninth rib. No charges were laid against the offender who was committed for psychiatric examination. Award: \$110.80 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-1606 The applicant, age 25, and unemployed, was assaulted without provocation by two men in the parking lot of a Yonge Street plaza. He sustained facial lacerations and bruises about the left eye and groin. He now complains of nervousness and headaches. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,035.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1609 As the applicant, a 50 year old train conductor, was driving north on Highway 11 near Bradford, he was struck by a beer bottle thrown by the occupant of a southbound car. The applicant sustained lacerations on his left forearm which required 42 stitches. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,475.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-1610 The applicant, a 21 year old plainclothes security officer for the TTC, was attacked while on duty in an unprovoked occurrence. The offender slashed downwards on the left side of the applicant's face with a steak knife. The victim suffered a laceration of some 13 centimetres in length and has been left with a plainly visible scar. A charge of wounding was laid against the offender. However, he was found unfit to stand trial and has been held on a Lieutenant Governor's warrant at the Mental Health Centre in Penetanguishene.

Award: \$680.00 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1617 The applicant, a 20 year old housewife, was assaulted by her husband. She sustained extensive injuries to her head and mouth. She had two teeth knocked out and three other teeth severely cracked. The assailant was sentenced to three months in jail for assault, placed on probation for twelve months and ordered to live apart from his wife. Award: \$1,359.00 (pain and suffering \$900.00).

200-1618 This application was brought by the applicant as a result of the death of his daughter. She was dragged into a vehicle driven by the offender and then killed either by being thrown out of the car or by attempting to escape. The offender was sentenced to four years imprisonment in Kingston Penitentiary. Award: \$1,100.00

200-1619 The applicant, age 27, accompanied by her mother, was walking down the stairs of the Sheppard subway station in Toronto when the offender snatched her purse from her left hand and fled the scene. As a result of the incident, the applicant suffered bruising and swelling of the middle finger of her left hand, as well as a mild case of shock. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$153:25 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-1625 The applicant, age 35, and two female friends were leaving the Winchester Hotel, Toronto, where they had been drinking when they were confronted by the offender, the ex common-law husband of one of the females, and some of his friends. The offender then attacked his once common-law wife. The applicant, in going to the aid of said female, was then beaten as well. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fracture of the left lower leg and numerous bruises and abrasions. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was fined \$100.00 or 14 days imprisonment in default.

Award: \$1,442.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1628 The victim, age 16, was riding his bike on a Hamilton street when the offender, a classmate of the victim, put his front wheel against that of the victim and punched the victim in the face. As a result of the incident, three of the victim's anterior teeth were completely dislodged from their sockets. The bones supporting these teeth were fractured and displaced, and the lips were bruised and lacerated. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 or 10 days in jail. Award: \$1,208.40 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1630 The applicant's husband was stabbed to death. At the time of the stabbing, the victim was living apart from the applicant and their four children. Consequently, compensation was ordered only for funeral and other expenses. The offender was found not guilty of murder, while his accomplice pleaded guilty to being an accessory after the fact, and was sentenced to 2 years less one day. Award: \$1,079.80.

200-1633 The applicant, age 32, was waiting to board a train at Union Station in Toronto, when for no apparent reason he was pushed through a plate glass window by two males. He sustained superficial lacerations of the face, and a severe laceration of the extensor tendons of the right hand. No one has been apprehended with regard to this assault. Award: \$802.05 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1634 The applicant, a 36 year old General Motors employee, was standing outside the Lord Nelson Hotel in Niagara Falls when for no apparent reason, he was shoved to the pavement by the offender. He sustained a linear fracture of the right occipital bone. The victim underwent a left frontal craniotomy. He continues to suffer from headaches, dizziness and a short attention span. The assailant was convicted of assault causing bodily harm. He was sentenced to 22 days in jail and given 2 years probation.

Award: \$4,228.99 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1636 The applicant, a 34 year old Hamilton steelworker, was shot by a neighbour during an occurrence which resulted in the death of the applicant's wife, mother-in-law and father-in-law. The applicant received gunshot wounds on his right forearm, his left hand and his left shoulder. As a result of this tragic occurrence, he has experienced severe emotional problems and a functional disability of his right arm. The offender was convicted on three counts of murder and sentenced to life imprisonment on each count.

Award: \$7,127.07 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00).

200 1642 The applicant, age 62, was assaulted in the basement showroom of her hobby store while showing two men some chemistry sets. She sustained a blow out fracture of the left orbit and bruises about the face and neck. Two men were charged in connection with this incident. One pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to four months in jail. The charges against the other person were dropped due to insufficient evidence.

Award: \$1,102.75 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1643 The applicant, age 68, was pulled back against the bars of a cell by a prisoner, while performing his duties as a part-time civilian guard at the cell block of the Dutton detachment of the O.P.P. He sustained lacerations to his scalp. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 40 days.

Award: \$200.00 pain and suffering.

200-1644 The applicant, a 20 year old student, was punched several times in the face outside the Generator Tavern in Toronto, when he attempted to intervene in a fight between a friend and the tavern bouncer. He sustained superficial abrasions to the lips and gums and a loss of his right upper second incisor tooth. He underwent extensive dental treatment. A private charge was laid against the offender, but the summons was never served. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and reduced the amount of the award.

Award: \$1,001.30 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1647 The applicant, age 52, was assaulted by two men in the basement garage of a Kitchener apartment building while helping her husband, the building superintendent locate some intruders. She sustained no significant physical injuries, but since the incident she has been treated for dizziness, nervousness and headaches. The assailants were never apprehended.

Award: \$923.63 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1648 This application arises from the same occurrence as outlined in case number 200-1647. When the applicant, age 19, tried to intervene to aid her mother, she was struck in the head and face by one of the assailants. She sustained facial contusions and lacerations, a swollen nose and two black eyes.

Award: \$495.00 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1652 The applicant, age 79, was returning to her Hamilton apartment when she was attacked by two male youths who tried to snatch her purse. She sustained two black eyes, lacerations to the left cheek and nose and contusions about both arms, and her left kneecap. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$799.75 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1654 The applicant, a 54 year old Toronto taxi driver, picked up two customers in the Keele Dundas area, and was asked to drive to a remote Mississauga location. There, he was struck over the head, robbed at knife-point, and locked in the trunk of his car with the threat of being killed. As a result of the incident, the applicant suffered a blow to the head, and developed a serious nervous condition. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,242.44 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1655 The applicant, age 39, her three daughters and two relatives were asleep in their Kanata home, when the three offenders broke into the home and assaulted and robbed the family. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained numerous lacerations to the head and face. The eldest daughter sustained contusions to the facial area, and a stab wound on the buttocks. Another daughter sustained contusions and a small laceration on the top of the right ear. A third daughter sustained minor contusions in the face. As well, the family as a whole experienced anxiety. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$1,963.72 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1656 The applicant, age 50, was walking to his Toronto home late

one night when he was attacked by two youths who attempted to rob him. A passing car caused the youths to flee. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained lacerations on the forehead and upper lip, two black eyes, and a chipped tooth. The offenders were never apprehended. Award: \$790.33 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1657 The applicant, a 39 year old building maintenance man, while driving his car was almost involved in an accident. He brought his vehicle to a stop, and was sitting in it, when two young men, who were occupants of another car, approached him and beat him. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of common assault and fined \$100.00 or 10 days imprisonment in default. Award: \$670.09 (pain and suffering \$350.00).

200-1662 A 16 year old female student was a victim of manslaughter The application was made by the father of the deceased in respect to time he lost at work and certain expenses. Award: \$225.00.

200-1664 The applicant, age 20, while drinking in the Norland Hotel, Village of South River, District of Parry Sound, was attacked by a number of males who charged him with ejecting a friend of theirs from a certain hotel where the applicant was employed as a waiter-barman. As a result of the attack, the applicant sustained a fracture of the left cheekbone, a completely smashed in orbital floor, a fracture of the mid portion of his face, and a fracture of the base of his nose. Two of the offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and were each sentenced to six months' imprisonment.

Award: \$1,561.20 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1665 The applicant, a 30 year old Ontario Provincial Police Officer, while on duty in his cruiser, gave chase to a car containing three male suspects. After bringing the suspect car to a halt, the applicant approached it, and was there assaulted. As a result, the applicant sustained a severe concussion, extensive soft tissue injury to the head and face, lacerations to the upper lip, three fractured teeth, and post traumatic agitation and confusion. One of the offenders was convicted of assaulting a peace officer, and was sentenced to two years less a day definite and two years less a day indefinite. A second offender was convicted of mischief and sentenced to three months definite and twelve months indefinite. The third offender was also convicted of mischief and was sentenced to three months definite and two years probation.

Award: \$886.40 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1666 The applicant, age 20, and some friends were leaving the Royal Oak Hotel, Oakville, after having drunk beer, when they encountered the offender and his friend. A fight ensued and, as a result, the applicant was hit about the face and head and was knocked unconscious. The applicant sustained fractures to the jaw and cheekbone, and experienced severe headaches which had subsided at the time of the hearing. The offender was convicted of assault against one of the applicant's friends, but not the applicant.

Award: \$1,179.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1668 The applicant, age 52, was walking home on Nelson Street,

Brantford, when he was struck on the back of the head, knocked to the ground, beaten and robbed. As a result, the applicant sustained a cerebral concussion and numerous lacerations, abrasions and contusions about the head and left arm. The offender was never apprehended. Award: \$1,021.60 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1669 The applicant, a 29 year old school teacher, had just left the Ritz Hotel, Port Colborne, when he was surrounded by four youths. The offender struck the applicant from behind, thus knocking him to the pavement. The applicant managed to escape. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a damaged front tooth. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 10 days in jail.

Award: \$490.40 (pain and suffering \$150.00).

200-1671 The applicant, age 40, gave the offender's wife a kiss when she told him that he had known her as a child. When the offender was informed of the applicant's advances, he became angry, went to the applicant's address and assaulted him. As a result, the applicant sustained a fractured collar-bone, fractured dislocation of the foot, fractured rib, hemarthrosed right knee joint, numerous lacerations of the head, left ear, right elbow, left ankle and left forearm, and cellulitis of the right foot. As well, at the time of the hearing, the applicant still suffered from blurred vision and severe aches in the right foot. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$600.00 or 60 days in default. In view of the applicant's behaviour, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act, and reduced the award for pain and suffering by 50%.

Award: \$1,184.30 (pain and suffering \$900.00).

200-1675 The applicant, a 19 year old labourer, was punched and kicked by another occupant of a Toronto rooming house who was upset about the noise coming from the applicant's stepo. When the applicant reached to get a pellet gun, the assailant stepped on his right hand. The applicant sustained an undisplaced fracture involving the head of the right second metacarpal. A charge against the applicant of unlawfully pointing a firearm was dismissed. A charge of assault causing bodily harm against the assailant was dismissed when the applicant failed to appear in court. Award: \$775.38 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

In a Supplementary Order, the Board granted an additional \$92.95 to cover loss of income.

200-1677 The applicant, a 30 year old inmate at Collins Bay Penitentiary, was brutally stabbed in his cell by two inmates during an "open range" period. He sustained several deep cuts on the neck and scalp. He suffered a fractured mandible, and a punctured left lung. When questioned, inmates claimed they neither saw nor heard anything unusual on the night of the attack.

Award: \$2,917.52 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1678 The applicant, age 70, and retired, was walking along Bathurst Street in Toronto when she was attacked from behind by a youth who grabbed her purse and knocked her to the ground. She sustained a fracture through the greater tuberosity of her humerus. Her assailant has not yet been apprehended. Award: \$685.00 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1679 While standing in the lobby of the Gerrard Hotel, the applicant, a 26 year old furniture upholsterer, was stabbed by the offender. He sustained a laceration to the liver. After abdominal surgery, he was unable to return to work for two months. The offender has not been apprehended.

Award: \$2,413.24 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1683 The applicant, a 34 year old foreman with the CNR, was driving on a road near Oshawa when he was forced to stop by another car. The applicant and his passenger got out of the car and ran. The former was caught and then beaten with an iron bar by a gang from the other car. They damaged his car and robbed him. The victim sustained broken upper dentures, abrasions to the left cheek and ear and a laceration to the palm of the right hand. Two of the offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and sentenced to six months in jail. The other two were found guilty of mischief and sentenced to six months in jail respectively.

Award: \$742.40 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1684 The applicant, an 81 year old widow, was walking eastbound on James Street in western Toronto, when she was knocked to the ground by a purse snatcher. She suffered a displaced fracture of the right hip which was treated by a Moore arthroplasty and an undisplaced fractured tuberosity of the right humerus. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$2,172.61 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1686 The applicant, a 62 year old stationary engineer, was seriously injured when he attempted to ward off a knife wielding intruder at his grand-daughter's reception in Hamilton. As a result of being knocked down a flight of stairs, the applicant sustained four fractured ribs, and a right pneumothorax. In hospital, he developed a deep vein thrombosis of his left leg, and suffered a significant pulmonary embolus with subsequent perfusion defect of the left lung. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to one month in jail. Award: \$4,719.76 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1688 The applicant, a 44 year old domestic housekeeper, was shoved down the stairs of the Finch subway station in Toronto after asking the offender the direction to the trains. She sustained multiple lacerations of her face, swelling of both eyelids and a severe concussion. Since her discharge from hospital she has had the residual discomforts of blurred vision in her left eye, and pain in both knees. No one has ever been charged with this unprovoked assault.

Award: \$1,460.00 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1689 The applicant, a 26 year old housewife, was viciously assaulted in her Kingston apartment by a jealous former boyfriend. She sustained a left periorbital hematoma, a severely lacerated left ear and abrasions in the back, face and scalp. She continued to suffer from pain to the left elbow area due to an avulsed conoid process. The assailant was sentenced to 60 days in jail to be served on weekends, plus two years probation.

Award: \$851.90 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1691 The applicant, a 52 year old actor, was walking to his residence on Gerrard Street in Toronto when he was attacked by a man waving two knives. The applicant sustained a stab wound on the left hand and one in the upper right arm. The assailant was sentenced to 12 months in jail for wounding.

Award: \$1,179.05 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-1694 When the applicant, a 64 year old maid, opened the door of her Kingston apartment to let the offender use her telephone, she was stabbed four times. She sustained deep lacerations to the neck, left anterior chest wall, and to the right side of her back. Medical reports indicate the victim will soon have fully recovered from her wounds. The offender was charged with robbery and wounding, and was sentenced to four years in the penitentiary.

Award: \$1,263.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1705 While drinking with friends at the Duke of York Hotel in Toronto, the applicant was struck several times in the face by an assailant wielding a beer bottle. He sustained extensive complex lacerations to the right side of his face, nose, upper and lower eyelids. His tear duct was divided in two places, and the problem of tearing from his right eye is not expected to improve. The offender was sentenced to 60 days imprisonment, plus 18 months probation to be served intermittently on consecutive weekends. The Board made a reduced award under Section 17(1) of the Act.

Award: \$1,055.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1706 The applicant, a 33 year old labourer, who resides above a Speedqueen Laundromat in Stratford, was pushed through a plate glass door when he caught three youths breaking into the laundromat's vending machine. He sustained a severe laceration of the left forearm with a disruption of most of the extensor tendons to the left wrist and fingers. Medical reports indicate he should have no long term disability with his left forearm. One of the offenders was returned to a training school from which he had escaped, while the other offender committed suicide before he was tried on assault and theft charges.

Award: \$2,885.46 (pain and suffering \$1,750.00).

200-1709 The applicant, a 34 year old O.P.P. officer, was attacked by two men on Highway 3 near Fort Erie when he endeavoured to arrest one of them. The applicant sustained a fractured left kneecap, multiple abrasions to the head, face, chest and a puncture of the left lung which resulted in pleurisy and pneumonia. One offender pleaded guilty to an impaired driving charge and was fined \$200.00. Award: \$7,326.15 (pain and suffering \$6,500.00).

200-1710 As the applicant, a 23 year old Windsor policeman questioned a motor cyclist who had no license plates, a large crowd gathered in the parking lot of the Wellington Hotel. One person in the crowd began to create a disturbance, and when the applicant went to arrest him, a scuffle ensued. Another individual in the crowd impeded the arrest by repeatedly striking the applicant. The victim sustained a swelling over the nasal dorsum, and some ecchymosis involving the left lower eyelid. The first

offender was sentenced to life imprisonment on an unrelated murder charge. The second offender was convicted on two counts of assaulting peace officers. He was sentenced to 6 months imprisonment, and given one month concurrent for the attack on the applicant. Award: \$981.05 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1712 The applicant, age 46, was walking on Elm Grove Avenue in Toronto when he was attacked from behind by several assailants. He required 22 stitches to close lacerations to the skull. The assault aggravated a previously existing but well controlled anxiety state. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$753.88 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1713 The applicant, a 19 year old assembly line worker, was driving to his home in Waterloo when he was abruptly cut off by another vehicle driven by the offender. When the applicant subsequently got out of his car in front of the offender's home, he was slashed with a hunting knife. The victim sustained a severe laceration of the right index finger, and has been left with some loss of sensation in that digit. On a charge of assault causing bodily harm, the offender was given a conditional discharge for two years on the term that he keep the peace and be of good behaviour. The Board was of the opinion that the applicant contributed to his injury, and having regard to Section 17(1) of the Act reduced the award for pain and suffering by 50%.

Award: \$608.66 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1714 The applicant, age 32, and unemployed, was seriously beaten in her Toronto apartment by her common-law husband. She sustained a ruptured spleen and underwent a splenectomy. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and a bench warrant is still outstanding. Award: \$1,500.00 pain and suffering.

200-1716 The victim, a 22 year old security guard, was on duty at the Moss Park Apartments in Toronto when he discovered a group of youths armed with hockey sticks and pieces of lumber. Two of the youths grabbed the applicant, while a third kicked him in the groin, and punched him several times. The kick resulted in swelling and ecchymosis of the scrotum and right spermatic cord. Although he sustained no permanent injury, he suffered extreme discomfort in the groin area for more than a month after the attack. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 30 days in jail and 12 months probation. Award: \$300.00 pain and suffering.

200-1718 The applicant, age 67, and retired, was returning home from the synagogue on a Bathurst street car when he was struck in the forehead with an umbrella. He sustained a laceration and contusion of the scalp. The victim continues to have headaches and insomnia. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and received an absolute discharge due in part to his advanced age. Award: \$365.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1719 and 1720. The applicants, who are both 75 years old and retired, were awakened in the middle of the night by the sound of glass breaking at the rear of their Hamilton home. The husband was pushed down the stairs by the intruder. The wife was punched several times in

the chest while phoning the police. She sustained a bruise under her left breast, and was put on tranquilizers. Her husband sustained a lumbosacral strain, and was treated with analgesics, heat and muscle relaxants. Due to the lack of a good description, the offender was never apprehended. Award: Two awards of \$400.00 pain and suffering.

200-1721 The applicant, a 27 year old bus driver, employed by the Toronto Transit Commission, argued with the offender with regard to the bus fare. He then escorted the offender off the bus. As he turned to re-enter the bus, he was struck by the offender, and pulled off the bus, landing on his left knee, shoulder and hip. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fracture of the shinbone, and was unable to bear any weight on his leg for a three month period. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 3 months imprisonment.

Award: \$3,570.11 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1726 The applicant, a 35 year old Toronto Transit Commission bus driver, was seated in the driver's position of his bus when the offender, in an intoxicated condition, charged up to him and vanked him off the bus. In the coll to the ground, the applicant fractured a finger of each hand. At the time of the hearing there was still some limitation in the bending of one of the injured fingers, despite its having been operated upon. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm, but had not been located at the time of the hearing.

Award: \$486.14 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1730 The female applicant, age 61, was walking home on Mary Street, Pembroke, when she was pushed from behind by a purse snatcher. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a muscular strain to the left shoulder, and required physiotherapy. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$303.47 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1734 The applicant, age 19, while in a Blair tavern, asked the offender, who was sitting by himself at a table, if he could take one of the empty chairs from that table. The offender appeared to consent, but when the chair was taken away, he hit the applicant in the face with a beer glass. As a result, the applicant sustained an injured tooth and a severe laceration to the nose which required twenty sutures. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 3 months with 9 months probation.

Award: \$1,311.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-1735 The applicant, a 22 year old student minister, was returning to his place of residence when he recognized a man known to him in his living room. As the applicant began walking towards him, the man knocked him unconscious by means of a metal bar. As a result, the applicant was left with a mild visual loss in his right eye, and has muscular incoordination to the extent that he must use a walker. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$2,738.70 (pain and suffering \$2,250.00).

200-1738 The applicant, age 59, was parking her car in the underground garage of the apartment house where she resides, when a man suddenly grabbed her, molested her and threw her to the ground. As a result of the incident, the applicant suffered bruising to the right side of the face and breasts, a strain of the musculature of the stomach, and emotional problems. The offender was never apprehended. Award: \$868.26 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1739 The applicant, a 29 year old cab driver, stopped his cab to ask a pedestrian if he wished a taxi. The driver of the car behind him blew his horn, got out of his car, and without provocation, struck the applicant. As a result, the applicant sustained a nasal frecture causing a slight, but permanent disability. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$500.00 or 5 days in default. Award: \$1,155.50 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-1740 The applicant, age 26, after having collided with another car while driving along Bridge Street, Bridgeport, got out of his car to inspect the damage. The offender, who had been a passenger in the other vehicle, then punched and kicked the applicant. As a result, the applicant sustained chipped teeth, as well as bruises and tenderness to the facial, neck, hand and chest areas. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$300.00.

Award: \$1,292.70 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1745 The applicant, age 29, and his wife had gone to bed and were asleep when they were awakened by thieves in their apartment. In ejecting the thieves, the applicant sustained a gash over the right eye, and a broken tooth. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$580.85 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1752 The applicant, age 33, while circulating a petition opposing unionization of the plant in which he worked, made a rude remark to a fellow employee who supported unionization. The fellow employee then punched the applicant in the face. As a result, the applicant sustained a nasal fracture. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 30 days in prison. In view of the applicant's provocative remark prior to the assault, the Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act to reduce the award.

Award: \$676.58 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1760 The applicant, age 29, was attacked without provocation as he walked past the Kerby Hotel in Brantford. He suffered a laceration over the left eyebrow, a fractured zygoma and left maxilla. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to four months in jail.

Award: \$2,032.14 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-1762 The applicant, a 31 year old TTC driver, was operating his bus on Albion Road in Toronto when he was hit by some icy snowballs that entered via his open window. The driver collapsed hitting his chest on the steering wheel, and his head on the windshield. He sustained a mild whiplash injury to the neck, and a soft tissue injury to the chest wall. The offenders were never apprehended.

Award: \$419.81 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1767 This application was brought by the father of a seventeen

year old student who was shot and killed by another student at Brampton Secondary School. The offender committed suicide. The Board awarded funeral expenses of \$359.55 to cover ambulance and funeral expenses.

200-1771 The applicant, a 23 year old accounts clerk, was walking south on Yonge Street to the Wellesley Street subway station, when she was knocked forward to the cement sidewalk. She suffered tissue lacerations and bruises about the upper lip, and fractures of the central incisors. She had to undergo root canal therapy and permanent restorative services. The offender was never apprehended. Award: \$831.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1774 The applicant, a 25 year old student, met two strangers in the parking lot of the Shamrock Hotel in Toronto and was persuaded to get into their car. He was driven into a secluded area and beaten up. The applicant's partial denture was destroyed and both his upper left central incisor and upper right first bicuspid were fractured. Both offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One offender was fined \$200.00 or 20 days, and the other was fined \$100.00 or 10 days. Each man was given two years probation. The Board, having regard to the imprudent conduct of the victim, made no award other than the payment for the partial dentures.

Award: \$552.00

200-1777 The applicant, a 23 year old meat store shipper, was stabled by an opposing player immediately after a soccer game in Withrow Park, Toronto. The applicant sustained a six inch laceration overlying the left anterior chest which extended to the subcutaneous tissue. At a jury trial, the offender was found not guilty of wounding.

Award: \$1,115.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-1783 The applicant, age 30, while working as an assembler at Central Precision Limited in Rexdale, warned a fellow employee who was busy packing baskets to watch out for a fast approaching forklift vehicle. The offender's strange response was to punch the applicant in the jaw. The victim sustained a fractured mandible. The assailant was charged with assault causing bodily harm, and a bench warrant is still outstanding.

Award: \$1,316.07 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1785 While returning home from an evening of b ago at the Columbus Hall in Toronto, the applicant, a 67 year ol 1 accountant, was smashed to the ground by a purse snatcher. She sust ined a laceration of the scalp and a fracture of the left pubic ramus. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,357.44 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1791 The applicant, a 30 year old window cleaner, while trying to prevent one guest from stabbing another guest at a private birthday party in a Toronto apartment, sustained a stab wound in the epigastrium extending into the right upper quadrant. He had 50% of his liver substance removed, and also underwent a cholecystectomy. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to six months in jail. Award: \$5,524.62 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00).

200-1795 The applicant, a 21 year old public health inspector, was cut off several times by the offenders while driving home on the Don Valley Parkway. He was followed from the Lawrence exit ramp to within one block of his house where he was beaten up when he stopped at a stop sign. The victim sustained a fractured nose. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$300.00 or 2 months in jail. The charge against the other offender was withdrawn. Award: \$664.80 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1796 The applicant, age 68, was walking on McIntyre Street in North Bay when she was assaulted from behind by two purse snatchers. She sustained forehead lacerations and a hematoma of the right temple.

Further examination revealed a subdural hematoma which had to be drained. One offender was convicted and sentenced to two years less one day. The other offender was released for lack of positive identification.

Award: \$1,700.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1799 The applicant, a 64 year old nurse, was walking along the north side of Princess Street in Kingston, when she was attacked from behind by a purse snatcher. She sustained a ligamentous injury to her neck and lower back and flare up of underlying degenerative changes. Medical reports indicate her arm, back, shoulder and equilibrium disabilities are on-going and progressive in terms of frequency and severity. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of robbery with violence, and was sentenced to one year in jail.

Award: \$4,710.10 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1801 The applicant, a 27 year old teacher, was walking with his wife past a bus stop when two youths started to shout racial slurs and obscenities. When the applicant told them to be quiet, they beat him up. The victim sustained a fractured metacarpal, a fractured nose and back pains. Psychiatric reports indicate that since the incident, his capacity to relax and enjoy life has been considerably impaired. One offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$350.00 or 3 months in default of payment.

Award: \$1,126.66 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1811 The applicant, a 35 year old junior accountant, was assaulted in the basement apartment of a friend by a tenant from the main floor. As he rushed out the door, he slipped and his attacker jumped on him and beat him with a piece of wood. He suffered a bruised forehead, ecchymoses around both eyes, severe lower rib pain and the loss of upper molor and premolar teeth. The offender was convicted of common assault, and fined \$100.00 or 10 days in jail. The Board invoked Section 17(1)on the basis of evidence that the offender had been provoked by damage done to his stereo.

Award: \$247.00.

200-1820 While crossing Moss Park in Toronto, the applicant, a 42 year old labourer, was accosted and stabbed by two men. The victim sustained a stab wound to the abdomen, resulting in the laceration of an artery, and lacerations to the bowel. The offenders were not apprehended, as the applicant failed to cooperate with the police. Award: \$805.03. 200-1823 The applicant, a 52 year old cook's helper, was attacked by another boarder at a Sault Ste. Marie residence. He sustained two black and badly swollen eyes and bruises to his back and leg. The offender was convicted of common assault and sentenced to 45 days in jail. He was given a consecutive sentence of 45 days for failing to appear at an carlier trial date.

Award: \$335.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1830 While walking along Second Street in Cornwall, the applicant a 53 year old clerk-typist, was attacked from behind by a purse snatcher. She sustained a fracture at the tip of the greater trochanter of the left humerus. Since the incident, she has undergone physiotherapy treatments, but she still experiences a considerable degree of pain in the left shoulder area. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,553.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1834 The applicant, age 20, was punched in the mouth in an unprovoked assault at his Toronto rooming house. He suffered a loss of his left central incisor, and required a temporary partial denture and a permanent fixed bridge. After an agreement had been worked out for payment of the bridge work, the applicant agreed to withdraw an assault charge. Award: \$188.00 (pain and suffering \$100.00).

200-1835 As the applicant, a 53 year old camera merchant and his wife backed down their driveway, their next door neighbour threw stones at the front of their car. The offender then rushed over, punched the applicant several times, and dragged him out of the car. The applicant sustained a large hematoma of his cheek, right groin and thigh. He received a laceration over his eyebrow and a fractured right first bicuspid. Award: \$1,972.70 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1850 The applicant, age 24, while at his employment at the CNR Marshalling Yard, Concord, was assaulted by a fellow employee who had been drinking. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fractured nose. The offender was convicted of assault and was fined \$100.00 or 15 days in default.

Award: \$1,290.65 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-1851 The applicant, age 31, while opening the door of her apartment, was pushed into it and thrown to the floor by the offender. In attempting to remove the applicant's slacks, the offender slashed her at the back of the wrist and struck her on the head and face numerous times. The offender then left. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a nasal fracture and laceration of the wrist. Due to the nasal fracture, there was a chronic nasal airway obstruction which was remedied by operation. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,227.50 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1852 The applicant, age 26, was entertaining a lady friend in his apartment when, in response to a knock on the door, he opened his apartment door. Three males then forced their way in and severely beat the applicant. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained wounds to the eyes and face requiring 25 stitches as well as serious damage to a tooth. Two of the offenders were convicted of assault causing bodily harm. One received a 5 month jail sentence and 2 years probation,

while the other received a 3 month jail sentence. The charges against the third offender were withdrawn. Award: \$1,046.98 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1856 The applicant, age 63, was severely beaten and robbed in his Ingersoll store. As a result, the applicant sustained a fractured jaw and nose as well as permanent visual damage to the left eye. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$2,811.70 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1871 The applicant, a 37 year old guard operator on the Toronto Transit Commission subway, observed the offender lying between the pillars separating the northbound and southbound tracks. He then stopped the train and went to the assistance of the offender. The offender suddenly began fighting and swearing. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fractured left thumb which was still giving him discomfort over one year after the occurrence. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm. At the time of the hearing a bench warrant for his arrest was still outstanding.

Award: \$622.79 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1873 The applicant, age 30, was assaulted by the offender in the course of an argument. As a result, the applicant sustained a gash on the left side of the head and another on the rear of the skull. The offender was convicted of common assault, and was granted a conditional discharge with 12 months probation.

Award: \$740.80 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1878 The 29 year old applicant, a Toronto Transit Commission bus driver, entered into an argument with a passenger with regard to the fare. The passenger then struck the applicant in the face and eyes. As a result, the applicant's eyeballs were not able to move freely in their sockets for approximately one month from the assault. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 5 days imprisonment. The sentence was later altered by the provincial judge to conditional discharge with 6 months probation.

Award: \$220.00 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1886 The applicant, a 28 year old janitor, was assaulted by a doorman at the National Defense Employees Club in Kingston after an argument over the payment of a cover charge. He sustained a fractured jaw and a bruised lower back. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was fined \$150.00 or 15 days imprisonment in default.

Award: \$914.79 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-1904 The applicant, age 66, was assaulted in the home of a friend on Elm Grove Avenue in Toronto by a man whom she accused of cheating at cards. She sustained hematomas around both eyes, over the bridge of the nose, on the forehead and upper right arm. Hair was pulled from a three by five centimetre area on her scalp, and she experienced great pain in the neck and rib cage area. The applicant was in pain for six weeks, and the occurrence still has certain traumatic effects on her. The applicant Iaid a charge against the accused, but the summons was never served. Award: \$850.00 pain and suffering.

200-1905 The applicant, a 31 year old musician, was riding a bicycle home from Massey Hall when he was almost forced off the road by a truck. He swore at the driver and gave him the finger. The offender stopped his truck, got out and punched the applicant in the nose. The victim sustained a fracture of the nose with marked displacement. The operation on the nose was only a qualified success as the applicant was left with minimal depressions and dislocations in the nasal bones. The offender pleaded guilty to assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to three months imprisonment.

Award: \$759.00 (pain and suffering \$700.00).

200-1907 The applicant, a 21 year old gas station attendant, was beaten and robbed at a station on King Street in Welland. The applicant sustained a severely bruised and sweden right hand. The two offenders were convicted of robbery with violence. One was sentenced to 2 years less a day definite and one year indeterminate. The other received 22 months definite and one year indeterminate.

Award: \$373.40 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1915 The applicant, a 41 year old assembler at Wabeo Ltd. was accosted in the hallway of the Picadilly Hotel in Hamilton by a man who attempted to rob him. Later in the evening the applicant answered a knock at his door, and was stabbed by the offender. The victim sustained superficial lacerations to the inner side of his left arm and chest and to the left side of his neck. He also received a stab wound on the left side of the abdomen. The wounds eventually healed, and there was no permanent disability arising from the stabbing. The offender was charged with wounding, and a sentence of four years in the penitentiary was imposed.

Award: \$2,023.32 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1927 The applicant, a 54 year old sampling business executive, stopped his car just outside of Everett to help a man lying on the road. After rendering assistance the applicant was assaulted by a second man. He sustained a lacerated lip and four fractured ribs. Despite police investigation, no charges have ever been laid in relation to this occurrence. Award: \$647.01 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1937 The applicant, age 77, was knocked to the sidewalk by two young male assailants in a purse snatching incident. She sustained a subcapital fracture of her left humerus, an abrasion to her left kneecap, and tenderness and swelling of her left calf. In the absence of any identification, no one was arrested.

Award: \$2,211.45 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1938 The applicant, a 30 year old musician, was about to go to the dressing room on the second floor of the King Edward Hotel in Guelph when he was struck in the face in an unprovoked attack. The victim sustained a completely avulsed maxillary left central incisor. The entire labial plate on the alveolus bone was broken away with the loss of the tooth. He suffered excruciating pain for several weeks and had problems with his musical performances. The offender was convicted of assault

causing bodily harm and was given a conditional discharge and probation for one year.

Award: \$2,193.00 (pain and suffering \$1,200.00).

200-1942 The applicant, a 27 year old cocktail waitress at the Four Winds Hotel in Sault Ste. Marie, was struck in the back of the head by a beer bottle thrown by a rowdy woman whom she had just asked to leave the premises. The victim sustained a concussion, post traumatic amnesia and diplopia. Although some of her complaints have disappeared, she still does not have full memory and she is much more nervous than before the incident and suffers from chronic insomnia.

Award: \$1,063.02 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-1943 The applicant, a 72 year old part-time employee of the Atlas Engineering and Machine Company, was attacked and then chased by two assailants shortly after leaving the Gerrard Hotel in Toronto. His assailants caught up with him in the Regent Park Apartments and proceeded to pummel, kick and rob him. The applicant sustained a severely swollen nose, lips, eye and thumb and bruises about the right chest. One offender was convicted of robbery and sentenced to five years, while the charges against the other offender were dismissed.

Award: \$805.72 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1946 The applicant, a 35 year old transport driver, was shot by his brother-in-law when he went to the latter's apartment to discuss some family problems. He sustained a gunshot wound to the face with compound comminuted fracture of the mandible. He suffered intra-oral lacerations and loss of the right lower cuspid and first bicuspid teeth. Many of the bullet fragments could not be removed from the soft tissues of the floor of the mouth and the pharynx. The applicant now suffers almost constant headaches, a diminishing of the sense of taste and numbness in the mouth. The offender was convicted on two counts of wounding. He received 2 years less a day definite plus 2 years less a day indeterminate. Award: \$5,658.74 (pain and suffering \$4,000.00).

200-1957 The applicant, age 25, while preparing to start wild geese hunting on lands within Concession 20, Kenyon Township, was shot by the offender who believed no one had the right to hunt or shoot in said region. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained serious gunshot wounds to the stomach, spleen, back of the skull, left : le c the neck and both hands. Many fragments of shot remained unremoved from the applicant's body, as removal would be harmful. The offende. was convicted of dangerous use of a firearm and received a suspended sentence of 2 years imprisonment and 2 years probation.

Award: \$5,743.46 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00).

200-1960 The applicant, age 44, was assaulted and robbed by two youths as he was walking on Logan Avenue, Toronto toward his home. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained bruises and abrasions as well as a laceration at the corner of his mouth. The offenders were charged with robbery with violence, but only one was found guilty. He was sentenced to 2 years less one day.

Award: \$459.07 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1962 The applicant, age 60, in attempting to resist a robber of

his store, was hit on the head with a gun. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a laceration to the scalp, bruises and lacerations over the left cheek, emotional after-effects and the reappearance of his duodenal ulcer and sore tongue. The offender was never apprehended. Award: \$1,447.83 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1964 The applicant, age 48, entered a Chesley hardware store when suddenly, and for no apparent reason, he was attacked by the offender. As a result of the incident, the applicant's neck was put in traction for five days, and the applicant required physiotherapy treatments. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a one year suspended sentence and a bond to keep the peace. Award: \$770.50 (pain and suffering \$500.00).

200-1969 After witnessing a group of youths assault the manager of the Castle Steak House, Burlington, the applicant, age 32, attempted to obtain the license number of the offender's car. In so doing, he was assaulted by four youths. As a result, he sustained severely bruised and swollen eyes, and a nasal fracture. As well, he and his wife were harassed by the youths for a three month period following the incident. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 30 days in jail and 12 months probation.

Award: \$563.96 (pain and suffering \$400.00).

200-1978 The applicant, age 36, was struck on the jaw by her commonlaw husband who had been drinking heavily. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained two fractures of the jaw, a broken dental plate, two other broken teeth, and an imperfect bite. Despite extensive dental repairs and physiotherapy, at the time of the hearing the applicant had an unsatisfactory bite, some facial pain and a disfunction in the jaw. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined

\$200.00 or 15 days imprisonment in default.

Award: \$2,768.75 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1984 The applicant, age 32, was walking in downtown Toronto when he was accosted by a person with whom he had had an altercation on an earlier occasion. The applicant sustained a black eye and other minor injuries. The offender was never apprehended. Award: \$100.00 pain and suffering.

200-1992 The applicant, a 25 year old police officer with the Peterborough Police Force, was assaulted while making an arrest. As a result, the applicant sustained a fracture of the left little finger. The applicant was left with a limited range of movement in the finger. The offender was convicted of assaulting a police officer and was sentenced to 5 days in jail plus 3 years probation.

Award: \$628.80 (pain and suffering \$600.00).

200-2006 The victim, age 14, was visiting friends in a third floor apartment on Simcoe Street, Oshawa, when a fire caused by arson broke out in the building. The victim had to jump from the third floor to safety. As a result of the incident, the victim sustained first and second degree burns to both hands and arms as well as injuries to her feet from the fall. The offender was convicted of ten charges of arson, and was sentenced to 6 years concurrent on each charge.

Award: \$1,287.60 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2035 The applicant, a 48 year old carpenter, was attacked by a group of men while getting into a truck near a Sault Ste. Marie wood-working shop. After taking the applicant for a car ride, the offenders dragged him out of the car, sprayed him with fluid and set him on fire. The victim suffered severe burns to his left lower leg, a spiral undisplaced fracture of the left tibia and fibula, and a hematoma over the right eye and temple. The long term prognosis for the burn area is good. The police have not gathered sufficient evidence to lay a charge. Award: \$5,572.93 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-2038 The applicant, a 27 year old TTC ticket collector, was on duty at the Sherbourne Street subway station when he was held up by a man wearing a stocking over his head. As a result of the holdup, the applicant suffered a severe nervous attack, and was ordered off work for six days and placed on tranquilizers. No one was ever charged in connection with this particular occurrence, but a suspect in the matter was subsequently charged and convicted of two similar incidents and sentenced to a term of 4 years concurrent on two counts of armed robbery. Award: \$990.37 (pani and suffering \$750.00).

200-2123 The applicant, a 43 year old police constable with the Haldimand Norfolk Regional Police, was assaulted by the brother of a person he was attempting to arrest. The offender threw a pick axe at the constable injuring his shoulder. He sustained a severely swollen shoulder which made it difficult to move his arm for a period of six weeks. The offender was convicted on a charge of assaulting a police officer and was sentenced to 7 days in jail.

Award: \$228.80 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-2130 The applicant, a 19 year old housewife, was walking along the west side of River Road in Thesalon, Ontario pushing her two children in a carriage when she was shot in the right thumb. She sustained a fractured thunib and lacerated fingers. The thumb cannot be bent at the first joint, and is quite crooked. No charges were laid as a juvenile was involved.

Award: \$1,920.05 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-2131 The applicant, a 52 year old housewife, was assaulted in her Downsview at artment by a youth who had forced the door open. As the result of the struggle, she sustained bruises on both her arms, her left hand and upper leg, and a lacerated scalp. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$1,100.00 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-2140 This claim arises out of the fatal shooting of the applicant's son by another student at St. Pius X High School in Ottawa. The offender later took his own life. The Board ordered the payment of \$1,000.00 in funeral expenses.

200-2145 'The applicant, a 22 year old bartender at the Queens Hotel in Geraldton, was helping to decorate the lounge when the co-owner of the hotel came in. He proceeded to choke the applicant and pushed a vase into his face. The applicant sustained a laceration of the neck which extended down to the underlying muscle. The offender received an absolute discharge on a charge of assault causing bodily harm. Award: \$250.00 pain and suffering.

SUMMARY WHERE PUBLICATION OF EVIDENCE WAS ORDERED TO BE RESTRICTED

200-349 A supplementary award of \$642.54 was made by the Board (loss of wages \$582.54, taxi bills \$60.00). Absence from work was occasioned by the malfunction of the intestinal tract as a result of adhesions caused by the original stabbing. Details in Fifth Report.

200-850 The victim, age 12, was playing with two other girls near her St. Catharines home when two boys started throwing stones at them. One stone struck the victim in the right eye. A diagnosis of traumatic endophthalmitis of the right eye was made and the eye was enucleated. Medical reports indicated that the victim had already lost complete vision in her right eye several years earlier when she was struck in the eyeball with a pellet from a BB gun. No report of the incident was made to the police.

Award: \$3,191.30 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-920 The victim, a six year old child, was shot in the right eye by a friend who was demonstrating the power of his new air rifle. The victim's eye had to be enucleated. The offender was charged with the commission of a delinquency for discharging a gun within the municipality without having a licence to do so, contrary to the municipal by-law and Section 3 of the Juvenile Delinquents Act. The offender received a suspended sentence.

Award: \$8,496.00 (pain and suffering \$7,500.00).

200-929 The applicant was babysitting at the home of her sister when her sister's brother-in-law arrived and then assaulted and raped her. Fearful that the applicant would report the incident to the police, the offender knifed her through the left side of the throat. The victim sustained a large circumferential laceration involving almost the whole of the upper neck and suffered a severe myofascial strain of the left arm and shoulder. The applicant has continued to experience severe emotional difficulties as a result of the occurrence. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of attempted murder and was convicted and sentenced to six years imprisonment.

Award: \$5,390.03 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-934 The victim, a 12 year old girl, was invited by neighbours to their cottage for a two week period. One night during this period, the husband-neighbour raped the victim. The offender was subsequently convicted for having had intercourse with a female under fourteen years, and was sentenced to 2 years less one day imprisonment. Award: \$1,817.30 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1078 The victim, age 14, was playing with two friends on an Indian reservation when she was grabbed by the offender and beaten until she was unconscious. The assailant dragged the victim to a shack where he raped her and forced her to commit fellatio. The victim sustained bruises about the face and external genitalia. The offender was convicted on a rape charge and sentenced to 12 months imprisonment followed by an 18 month probation period.

Award: \$2,603.20 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1106 The applicant, a seventeen year old student, had just completed some shopping when she was approached by two young men who offered her a ride home. She accepted the offer and was beaten and raped en route to her home. She sustained a fractured nose, a chipped front tooth and two black eyes. The offender was convicted on a rape charge and sentenced to imprisonment in reformatory for two years less a day to be followed by a probation period of one year. Award: \$1,135.28 (pain and suffering \$800.00).

200-1190 The applicant, age 26, an inmate in a penitentiary, was

assaulted by another prisoner while returning to his cell. He sustained a very painful cracked bone in his right hand and several bruises. No charges were laid in this case.

Award: \$223.40 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1232 The applicant's husband was beaten to death in a parking lot adjacent to a tavern. The offender became upset when he discovered his girlfriend making love with this man in a secluded part of the lot. He knocked the victim to the ground, kicked him repeatedly about the face and continued to beat him with a piece of wood. The offender was charged and convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to five years in jail. The Board found that the applicant was a dependent of a victim of crime and awarded \$600.00 for funeral expenses. It ordered periodic monthly payments of \$300.00 per month for pecuniary loss.

200-1269 The victim, age 12, was walking to a hockey arena near his home in Colborne when he was approached by the offender who told him to get into his car. The victim was then driven to the Cornwall area and later to a motel where he was forced to engage in gross sexual indecencies. He was later beaten and left in a state of unconsciousness. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, and was sentenced to 3 years consecutive to two life sentences then being served. Award: \$2,997.40 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1274 The victim, age 8, was forced at knife-point into a factory where the offender raped her. The victim sustained a laceration which extended a third of the way up her vagina. After this incident she experienced anxiety and difficulty sleeping. It is difficult to predict the long range outlook for her psychosexual adjustment. The assailant was found guilty of rape and committed as a dangerous sexual offender to the Oakridge Maximum Security Hospital.

Award: \$2,500.00 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1277 The applicant, a 79 year old part-time plumber, was assaulted when he came downstairs to assist his wife who was being attacked by a burglar. The applicant sustained a grossly swollen face, a hematoma of the right ear and blackened eyes. He has undergone a change in mental condition and will never regain his confidence and 'joie de vivre'. The offender was never apprehended.

Award: \$5,497.25 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1290 The applicant, age 22, and her boyfriend were hitch-hiking on Highway 401 near London when they obtained a ride from the offender. The offender stated that he was going as far as Montreal. Consequently, as the boyfriend lived in Toronto, he got off there, while the applicant

CONTINUED 10F2

stayed on. Just after dropping the boyfriend off, the offender raped the applicant. At the time of the hearing, the offender was awaiting trial on the charge of rape.

Award: \$2,550.87 (pain and suffering \$2,500.00).

200-1292 The applicant, age 58, his wife and son and a friend were driving along Elgin County Road No. 42 when their car was sideswiped by the offender. The applicant followed the offender's car until it came to a stop, at which time both the applicant and the offender got out of their cars. The offender then kicked and punched the applicant. The offender was convicted of assault and sentenced to one year suspended sentence with probation.

Award: \$525.28 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1338 The female applicant, age 24, was strolling through the ravine behind her place of employment during her customary lunch hour walk when the offender appeared. The offender attempted to rape the applicant and forced her to perform a grossly indecent act. As a result of the incident, the applicant suffered a severe contional disturbance and required psychiatric care. As well, the applicant sustained bruises and abrasions on her thighs and lower legs. The offender was convicted of attempted rape and indecent assault and was sentenced to 2 years less a day.

Award: \$1,575.70 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1352 The applicant, age 22, was walking along Yonge Street, Toronto in a somewhat inebriated state when she was approached by the offender whom she did not know. The offender physically forced the applicant to his hotel room where he took a bit of 'speed' and forced her to swallow 'tuinals'. The offender then forced the applicant to perform various sexual acts. As a result, the applicant sustained bruises and swelling on several parts of her head, face and body, and later experienced feelings of anxiety and panic. Because of her drugged/drunken condition, the applicant was unable to give detailed evidence at the trial, and consequently, the Crown took a guilty plea of indecent assault and the offender was sentenced to 2 years less one day definite and 12 months probation.

Award: \$868.00 (pain and suffering \$850.00).

200-1456 The applicant, a 21 year old mentally retarded female, was swimming in Little Lake Park, Midland, when she was offered a boat ride by three youths. Subsequently, two of the youths sexually assaulted her. As a result, the applicant sustained a number of bruises and a small hymenal ring laceration. Due to evidentiary problems caused by the applicant's mental retardation, neither the Crown nor the police could proceed further and no charges were ever laid.

Award: \$2,057.40 (pain and suffering \$2,000.00).

200-1502 The applicant, a 21 year old university student, was walking to a bus stop on campus when she was offered a ride. After she accepted, the offender drove her to a point where he brutally beat her. The offender then drove her to another location and raped her. She sustained facial bruises and cuts, a fractured zygoma of the left side and a blow-out fracture in the floor of the left orbit. Medical reports indicate she has suffered and will continue to suffer from extensive psychological damage. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of rape and was sentenced to 15 years imprisonment.

Award: \$9,839.75 (pain and suffering \$9,000.00).

200-1509 The applicant, a 22 year old part-time bartender, was aiding an undercover RCMP officer in his search for the source of heroin supplies. One of the offenders offered to drive them to a local supplier and en route she stopped to pick up her husband. A short time later, the husband pulled a gun on the applicant and the officer and ordered them to get out of the car. Both offenders then clubbed and kicked their victims many times. The applicant sustained facial abrasions and a fractured right nasal bone and left maxillary bone. He had to have a septorhinoplasty and a turbinectomy. The husband was convicted of robbery and assault and sentenced to 6 years in jail. The wife received 2 years less one day after being convicted of robbery. Award: \$2,386.24 (pain and suffering \$2,000,00).

200-1542 The applicant, a 22 year old operator, observed the offender assaulting a young female on a downtown Toronto street. When he went to the girl's assistance, the offender struck him in the face. He sustained lacerations to the nose and right eyelid and two badly swollen eyes. At the time of the hearing, the offender has not yet appeared in court on a charge of assault causing bodily harm. Award: \$302.00 (pain and suffering \$250.00).

200-1556 The applicant, a 25 year old student, was returning home from her part-time job at a Toronto library when she was attacked by the offender. He ripped off her clothing and indecently assaulted her. She sustained multiple lacerations of the vaginal area and massive bruising about the head, neck and orbits. She had perineal pain and frequent violent nightmares, and had to undergo psychiatric treatment for a depressive syndrome. The offender was convicted of indecent assault and

sentenced to two years less one day. Award: \$3,254.78 (pain and suffering \$2.000.00).

200-1566 The applicant, a 45 year old registered nurse, was parking her vehicle in a lot behind her Toronto apartment when, without warning, a man came over to her car and began to strangle her. After knocking her to the pavement, he threw her back into the car and attempted to sexually assault her. She suffered severe bruises and cuts in the face and neck. Since the assault, she continues to be nervous and suffers from insomnia. The assailant has not been apprehended. Award: \$1,662.79 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1586 The victim, age 17, was walking home after spending the

evening with a girlfriend when she was forced into a car by a man wielding a knife. She was driven to a deserted location where she was compelled to commit certain indecent acts. The assailant pressed the knife against her throat with sufficient force that she sustained a long superficial cut over the right side of her neck. Psychological injury has been created and the effects of this injury could last for a year or longer. The offender was found guilty of abduction, gross indecency and indecent assault, and was remanded to Penetang for a period not to exceed 60 days. Award: \$1,835.00 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1623 The applicant, age 54, was walking by a Toronto residence when he made an indecent remark to a female juvenile on the verandah of said residence. The applicant then approached the youths congregated on said verandah, swinging his fists. The offender, one of the youths, then hit the applicant several times in the face. As a result of the beating, the applicant's left eye had to be removed. The charges against the offender were withdrawn on the request of the Crown. Because the applicant contributed to his injuries by his conduct, Section 17(1) was invoked and reduced compensation ordered.

Award: \$2,507.11 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1629 The applicant, age 29, was driving south on Elgin Street in Ottawa, when he was forced to abruptly apply his brakes by the sudden appearance of the male offender, an escaped convict. The offender fired at the applicant through the closed car window on the passenger side, and then went around to the driver's side. The applicant managed to escape. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a flesh wound in his right arm and abrasions in and about the right eye caused by the flying glass. At the time of the hearing, the offender was awaiting trial on a charge of attempted murder.

Award: \$470.00 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1631 The applicant, age 22, was asleep in her apartment when a man forcibly entered and raped her at knife-point. She sustained some minor bruises about the thighs and legs. The incident triggered a serious relapse in her psychiatric condition. The offender was never apprehended. Award: \$8,528.33 (pain and suffering \$3,000.00).

200-1696 The applicant, age 20, was raped three times at knife-point in her apartment by an intruder. She suffered light bleeding and a few minor bruises. For several weeks after the incident she suffered from insomnia and anxiety. The assailant was found guilty of rape and sentenced to four years in jail.

Award: \$3,831.10 (pain and suffering \$3,500.00).

200-1717 The applicant, a 29 year old labourer, was drinking in a tavern with his wife when the offender who had been on intimate terms with the applicant's wife joined them at their table. The applicant demanded that the third party leave, and a fight ensued. The victim suffered two lacerations to the scalp, abrasions about the face and post traumatic headaches. The offender was charged with assault causing bodily harm and fined \$200.00 or 2 months.

Award: \$342.80 (pain and suffering \$200.00).

200-1803 The applicant, a 47 year old police officer, was kicked and punched in the chest while trying to place a drunk juvenile into a police cruiser. The victim sustained a central chest pain and aggravation of a pre-existing back problem. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of assaulting a peace officer engaged in the execution of his duty, and was placed on probation for one year.

Award: \$1,246.20 (pain and suffering \$1,000.00).

200-1806 The applicant, a 26 year old copywriter, was abducted at

knife-point from her apartment. The offender forced the applicant into the family car and drove around Toronto for the next four hours. During this period he physically beat and indecently assaulted his victim. She sustained an extremely large hematoma of the right buttock and lower back pain. For several months after the incident she was plagued by nightmares and anxiety. The offender was convicted on charges of break and enter, abduction and indecent assault. On counts one and two he received 15 years imprisonment, and on count three he received 5 years. All sentences are to run concurrently.

Award: \$6,149.52 (pain and suffering \$5,000.00).

200-1813 This application was brought by the husband of a 34 year old woman who was murdered. The identity of the murderer has not been discovered. The Board awarded \$1,000.00 for funeral expenses, \$250.00 for homemaker expenses, and a monthly award of \$150.00 for the care of the applicant's son. The total award including other expenses was \$1,768.00.

200-1867 While driving along Thorold Stone Road, Niagara Falls, the applicant, a 24 year old nurse, was cut off by the offender. The offender then attempted to rape the applicant but desisted when passers-by intervened. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained numerous bruises and abrasions about the eyes, cheeks, neck, shoulders and breast as well as a laceration to her lip. The offender was convicted of attempted rape, and was sentenced to 3 years imprisonment.

Award: \$1,785.80 (pain and suffering \$1,500.00).

200-1920 The applicant, a 47 year old kitchen worker, was dragged into a car by four youths. For ninety minutes they drove him around back roads and indecently assaulted him. He was eventually thrown out of the car. The victim required eight chiropractic treatments for a sprained left shoulder. Two youths were convicted of indecent assault and sentenced to 10 days in jail. The other two were convicted of common assault and fined \$300.00 or 30 days.

Award: \$571.50 (pain and suffering \$300.00).

200-1941 The applicant, a 35 year old bartender, was driving home from work when a car cut her off and forced her to stop. The driver got out of his car, caught the applicant after a chase and indecently assaulted her. The victim was bruised, but sustained no serious physical injury. The offender was charged with indecent assault, and was sentenced to 2 years less one day in reformatory and 2 years probation.

Award: \$1,777.00 (pain and suffering \$750.00).

200-2017 The applicant, a 31 year old machine operator, was severely beaten by men armed with steel pipes in his Toronto residence following a protracted dispute with one of his tenants over rent money. He sustained soft tissues injuries to the groin and scrotum, a fractured infra-orbital floor and a severe laceration of the left eyelid. Following the incident, he suffered from a loss of vision in his left eye, severe pain in his lower back and post traumatic neurosis. Charges have been laid in connection with the beating, but the matter has not yet come before the courts. Award: \$11,672.01 (pain and suffering \$10,000.00).

200-2195 The 10 year old victim and a girlfriend were lured into the

offender's house and subjected to a physical and indecent assault. She suffered damage to her genital area and emotional after effects. The offender was convicted on charges of indecent assault and gross indecency. He received 5 years imprisonment on one count and two sentences of 2 years on the counts of indecent assault.

Award: \$1,275.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

200-2250 This application arises out of the same occurrence discussed in 200-2195. The victim sustained burns to her naval area, welts over the buttocks and damage to the genital area. Physically the child has recovered from the assaults but she continues to have nervous tension. Award: \$1,420.00 (pain and suffering \$1,250.00).

SUMMARY OF DISALLOWED APPLICATIONS

100-973 The applicant, aged 22, was a passenger in a Toronto Transit Commission streetcar when, without warning, the window beside him was broken and he suffered a facial laceration that required surgery. As it was not proven that the window was broken as a result of a criminal act, the application was dismissed.

200-771 The applicant, a 52 year-old laundryman, became involved in a dispute with a fellow employee. A fight ensued and as a result the applicant sustained injuries to the pubic area. The alleged offender was found not guilty of assault causing bodily harm. In view of the evidence presented at the hearing and the unreliability of the applicant, the Board dismissed the application by virtue of Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-785 The 28 year-old applicant and his father entered into an argument while both were intoxicated. The father then stabbed the applicant several times. At the time of the hearing, despite having been treated, the applicant still suffered weakness and abnormal response to cold in the left forearm as well as pain and weakness in the left thigh. The father was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$200 or one month's imprisonment in default. Because of the part which the applicant played in provoking the incident, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act and dismissed the application. Nevertheless, under Section 21 of the Act, the Board directed that various disbursements totalling \$150 be paid.

200-801 The applicant, a 41 year-old barman with the Royal Canadian Naval Association, Sarnia, requested an unruly patron to quiet down. The patron then kicked the applicant in the head and mouth. As a result, the applicant required 9 sutures in his mouth and his teeth were extracted. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was fined \$150 or 10 days imprisonment in default. Because the applicant received weekly sick leave benefits from his employer which exceeded any amount which the Board may have ordered, the Board made no order for compensation. However, the Board exercised the power conferred upon it by Section 21 of the Act and made an order for \$232 in payment of various disbursements made by the applicant's solicitor.

200-803 The applicant, aged 39, was hit on the head with a hammer by his common-law wife while both he and she were intoxicated. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fractured skull. As well, he suffered from severe headaches, dizziness and poor memory. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a 12 month suspended sentence. As the Board found the applicant's behaviour to have directly contributed to his injuries it dismissed his application for compensation. However, pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board directed that various disbursements totalling \$97.65 be paid.

200-817 After an all-night drinking bout the applicant, aged 25, and his friends returned to the applicant's house where they resumed their drinking. An argument arose about one of the guests and the applicant's wife threw an object at the applicant. The applicant then beat his wife and, with his friends, left the house for further drinking. When the applicant returned home at dawn, the wife shot him in the abdomen, causing damage to his gallbladder. Pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act, the Board dismissed the application for compensation.

200-823 The applicant, aged 22, and others had gathered in a Windsor home. The offender was closing a double-barrelled sawed-off shotgun in a careless manner when it accidentally discharged into the claimant's abdomen. The alleged offender was convicted of possession of a restricted weapon and received three months' imprisonment. The Board dismissed the application for compensation because it was clear that the discharge of the shot-gun which caused the injury was an accident rather than a crime; because of the role which the applicant played in being injured (pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act); and because of the applicant's uncooperative attitude towards the police (pursuant to Section 17(1a) of the Act).

200-828 The applicant, aged 21, and some friends were drinking in the Heidelberg Hotel, Kitchener, when the applicant repeatedly insulted some Italians seated at a nearby table. While moving by said table the applicant pushed the alleged offender who spun around with a glass of beer. The glass hit the applicant and broke, thus causing an injury to the ulnar nerve in the left arm. The applicant suffered a permanent loss of sensation and strength in the left hand. The alleged offender was never apprehended. Because there was no proof that the injury was the result of an offence of violence and in view of the applicant's conduct (pursuant to Section 17(1) and Section 17(1a) of the Act) the Board dismissed the application for compensation.

200-829 The applicant, a 33 year-old executive officer, was punched in the nose at a birthday party in a home on Logan Avenue in Toronto. The applicant behaved in an obnoxious manner at the party and at one point threatened to punch the offender's young son in the face. The Board concluded that the applicant's behaviour contributed to his injury and dismissed the application.

200-891 The applicant, aged 29, and unemployed, was shot in the eye as he got into his truck on Hebert Street in Thunder Bay. The bullet passed through the lower lid of the right eye damaging the globe of the eye and tore out a furrow of tissue over the zygomatic arch. The eye had to be removed. The applicant failed to co-operate with police during their investigation of the incident. The facts disclosed in evidence at the hearing indicated that the applicant contributed directly to his injuries by his behaviour. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-919 The applicant, a seventeen year-old student, was struck above the right eye by another youth while attempting to break-up a fight at a party in a Windsor home. The victim now has posterior subrapsular opacity in the lens and the prognosis for recovery of useful vision is quite poor. No charges were laid as a result of this incident. Evidence indicated that the applicant was drunk and precipitated the disturbance. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and dismissed the application. However, under Section 21 it reimbursed counsel for the applicant for medical reports and long distance calls. In addition, the Board paid the alleged offender's mileage costs to attend the hearing. Section 21 costs: \$264.44. 200-961 The applicant, a 41 year old foreman, was involved in a rear end collision with a Volkswagen at the corner of Indian Road and Bloor Streets in Toronto. The applicant got out of his car and allegedly was punched by the passenger in the other car. The applicant clung to the Volkswagen as it departed and received a comminuted fracture of the shaft of the clavicle when he fell off. The applicant dropped his claim as his only witness has died since the occurrence. Section 21 costs: \$25.00.

200-977 The applicant, a 30 year-old inmate of the Millhaven Farm Annex of Kingston Penitentiary, was stabbed without provocation by another inmate. He sustained a laceration to the dorsum of the left hand which severed the extensor tendon to the middle finger. He also received lacerations to the right wrist on the radial and ulnar side. The applicant initially refused to co-operate with police and the Board accordingly invoked Section 17(1a) and dismissed the application.

200-994 The applicant, a 73 year-old inmate at Pittsburgh Institution, was assaulted and robbed by two men in the parking lot of the Portsmouth Hotel House in Kingston. He sustained a fractured mandible, a comminuted fracture of the left cheek bone, a severe laceration of the left eye and eyelid and multiple avulsion of the teeth. The applicant failed to co-operate with police in their investigation. The Board concluded that the beating was administered as a reprisal by other criminals and refused to make an award.

200-1064 The applicant, aged 25, was found lying on a stairway leading to an apartment in an intoxicated condition, apparently having been beaten. As the applicant could not recall what had happened, no charges were laid. The Board dismissed the application pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act, however awarded costs to the applicant's lawyer pursuant to Section 21 of the Act.

 $\pm 00-1090$ The victim, aged 16, was involved in a fight with a fellow classmate and as a result sustained a nasal fracture. It was not clear who had initiated the fracas. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm, but received an absolute discharge. Pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act, the Board dismissed the application for compensation.

200-1117 The applicant, aged 20, and three friends, having consumed alcohol, were driving to the applicant's place of employment with two shotguns and a .303 rifle in order to frighten employees who had been bothering the applicant. The party stopped short of the place of employment and the applicant and the alleged offender began firing their guns in the air. The applicant then received a bullet in the foot, causing the foot to be partially severed. It was not clear as to whether the shot had come from the gun of the applicant or of the alleged offender. The alleged offender was convicted of possession of an offensive weapon and was fined \$200 and placed on probation for one year. The Board invoked Section 17(1) of the Act in dismissing the application.

200-1142 The applicant, aged 36, was solicited by a young female in the Beresford Hotel, Toronto. While going to "her place" the applicant was severely beaten and robbed. The Board invoked Section 17(1) in dismissing the application. 200-1149 After having been drinking, the applicant, aged 20, and two friends stepped in front of a moving truck, causing it to come to an abrupt halt. The applicant then approached the offender, a passenger in the truck, punched him and was subsequently beaten by him. A charge of assault causing bodily harm was dismissed as the Crown failed to show for trial on three separate occasions. As the applicant failed to demonstrate that he was the victim of an unprovoked assault, the Board dismissed the application pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act. Pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board made an order for \$184.50 in payment of the costs incurred by the alleged offender's lawyer.

200-1156 The applicant, a 32 year-old Orillia salesman, and four friends went to the offender's home knowing that they were unwelcome. The offender demanded that they leave and when they refused, fired his shotgun at the applicant, causing a number of pellets to be lodged in the applicant's right shoulder and arm. The offender was convicted of wounding and criminal negligence and was sentenced to two years less a day. Of the opinion that the applicant's actions on the night of the occurrence directly contributed to his injuries, the Board dismissed the application for compensation pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-1250 Upon leaving the Empire Hotel in Niagara Falls the applicant was attacked by an unknown assailant. He sustained a severe fracture of the left zygoma, a fracture of the floor of his left orbit and of the lateral wall of the antrum. He also suffered a marked hearing loss in the left ear and is plagued by tinnitus. The Board applied Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) and made no award for pain and suffering. However, under Section 21 the Board directed that payment be made to cover the cost of medical reports. Section 21 costs — \$110.00.

200-1268 The applicant, aged 17, and three friends went to a Woodstock apartment after some drinking at a school dance. While at the apartment the applicant became involved in a fight during which he was stabbed. He sustained a penetrating wound on the lateral aspect of the distal third of his right leg. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$250 or two months in jail. The Board applied Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1293 The applicant, a 38 year-old Windsor police officer, tripped and fell into some motorcycles while chasing a prisoner who had escaped his custody. He sustained a swollen right foot and a contusion of the left elbow. The offender pleaded guilty to charges of unlawful drug trafficking and escaping lawful custody. On the former charge he received 1 day in jail and a fine of \$1,000 or three months plus 15 months probation. On the latter charge he received 1 day in jail concurrent and a fine of \$500 or 1 month consecutive. The Board decided that the circumstances of the case did not fall within clauses (a), (b) or (c) of Section 5 and refused to make an award for pain and suffering. The The Board did authorize the reimbursement of counsel for medical reports and hospital records and it ordered the payment of a legal fee.

Section 21 costs — \$205.00.

200-1307 The applicant, aged 24, after a night of drinking in Geraldton and on the Longlac reserve became involved in an altercation at a neighbourhood party. The offender fired a shot when he saw his brother being beaten up by the applicant. The applicant suffered a fracture of the femur and a compound fracture of the right lower leg as a result of the shooting. The offender was convicted of wounding and received 18 months probation. Since the injuries to the applicant were the result of a drunken brawl, the Board invoked Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1320 The applicant, aged 36, suffered a punch in the eye while attending a New Year's celebration at a Kitchener church hall. He sustained a tear in his iris which resulted in a hemorrhage both in and around the eye. An assault charge laid by the applicant against his alleged assailant was dismissed at trial. The events leading to the assault are unclear and the applicant was evasive when questioned by Board members. The Board dismissed the application. It made provision for an interpreter's fee and her mileage to attend the hearing. Section 21 costs — \$48.00.

200-1328 The applicant, a 30 year-old machinist, was assaulted at the end of an all night drinking binge in Timmins. He sustained a hematoma of the left orbit, a triple fracture of the left molar region maxillary bone with distortion of the infraorbital margin and the avulsion of some teeth. The offender was convicted of a sault causing bodily harm and fined \$203.00 and in default of payment 2 months imprisonment. The applicant's account of the events of that evening were laced with inconsistencies and the Board dismissed the application. Under Section 21 of the Act, the Board directed that a payment be made to cover costs of a transcript of the trial.

Section 21 costs - \$43.75.

200-1334 The applicant, a 23 year-old labourer, went drinking in the New Grant Hotel in Peterborough with a sister and a friend. During the course of the evening he bumped into a stranger and a fight erupted. The applicant sustained lacerations to the head and a fractured mandible. The offender pleaded guilty to the offence of common assault. He was placed on a one year probation order with the condition he stay away from the applicant and any licenced premises. The Board considered the victim's behaviour and the fact that he failed to report the assault to the police. In accordance with Section 17(1) and Section 17(1a) of the Act, the Board dismissed the application. Under Section 21 the Board directed that a fee of \$56.00 be paid for a medical report and a hospital record.

200-1337 The applicant, aged 55, and unemployed, became involved in a shoving match with her next door neighbour and his wife over the erection of a fence between their properties on Elias Street in London. The applicant sustained a dislocation of the right radius and ulna at the elbow joint for which a cast was applied. Despite physiotherapy the applicant still lacks the last few degrees of full extension. The applicant was convicted on one charge of assault causing bodily harm and a second charge of assault. She was given a conditional discharge on both charges and one year probation. The lady next door was also convicted on an assault charge and was given a conditional discharge with one year probation. The Board applied Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1376 The applicant, aged 27, while drunk, was sitting with two young ladies in the Queen's Hotel, London when he was struck in the area of the left eye with a beer glass by the offender. As a result the applicant sustained a laceration to the right orbit. The offender was convicted of wounding and sentenced to six months imprisonment and 18 months probation. On the basis of the conflicting evidence the Board decided that the applicant had contributed to his injury and therefore dismissed his application pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act. However, pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board made an Order for \$16.25 in payment of various disbursements made by the applicant's counsel.

200-1378 The applicant, aged 19, was assaulted by two fellow students when he questioned them as to the whereabouts of his missing tape-deck and wallet. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fractured jaw. As it was the behaviour of the applicant in not arranging for the police to investigate the theft that directly contributed to his injury by provoking the assault, the application was dismissed pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act. However, pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board made at Order for \$65.00 in payment of various disbursements.

200-1388 The applicant, aged 38, entered into a scuffle with another customer in Harley's Restaurant, Toronto when the manager/cook of the restaurant ushered the two men out. The applicant, who is mentally unbalanced, later claimed that the manager/cook was responsible for the injury to his left eye. The application was dismissed.

200-1393 The applicant, aged 40, was struck in the face by a piece of glass as a result of children throwing snowballs at a streetcar. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a minor scratch to the left side of his face. Considering a claim for such a minor injury outside the contemplation of the Act, the Board dismissed the application. However, pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board ordered payment of \$25.00 for a medical report.

200-1403 The applicant, aged 38, alleged that she was struck from behind and pushed to the ground by an unknown assailant and thus sustained bruises and abrasions and a minor injury to her ankle. As the Board was not satisfied that the woman suffered injury as a result of a violent crime, the application was dismissed.

200-1410 The applicant, aged 31, after leaving the Russell Hotel in St. Catharines, was assaulted and robbed by two men as he passed an alley. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a fractured jaw. The applicant did not report the matter to the police until eleven days after the fact and then only because he had been advised that he might qualify for compensation from the Board. Consequently, exercising its discretion under Section 17(1a) the Board dismissed the application.

200-1411 The applicant, aged 44, was wounded by a knifing to the stomach and arms by the offender in his Toronto residence. Because the applicant fabricated a loss of memory at the preliminary hearing when it was time for him to give evidence against the offender, the

Board used its discretion, pursuant to Section 17(1a) of the Act, in dismissing the application for compensation.

200-1420 The applicant, aged 33, while intoxicated, was assaulted in the lounge of the Lloyd George Hotel in Cornwall by the offender. As the applicant deliberately avoided reporting the assault to the police and as he was both unco-operative and dishonest with the Board, pursuant to Sections 17(1) and 17(1a) of the Act, the Board dismissed the application for compensation.

200-1476 The applicant, a 26 year old factory worker, was shot in the leg outside the Maple Leaf Hotel in Niagara Falls. He sustained a comminuted fracture of the left fibula. He now has a permanent numbress in his left leg and he walks with a limp. No charges were laid in this shooting incident. The applicant provided the police with contradictory statements. The Board found the applicant was not a credible witness. It invoked Section 17(1) and Section 17(1a) of the Act and refused to make an order for compensation. Under Section 21 the Board ordered the payment of \$10.00 for hospital records and \$60.00 for a medical report.

200-1480 The applicant, aged 52 and unemployed, was beaten up after a morning of carousing by two offenders in a park near the Simcoe Leaf Plant in Simcoe. He sustained a cut over the right eye and a fractured mandible. The offenders were charged with assault causing bodily harm. The charges were later withdrawn after nine adjournments. The applicant failed to co-operate with the police and the Board accordingly invoked Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1484 The applicant, aged 18 and unemployed, was injured while walking home from his friend's house in downtown Toronto. He sustained a fracture to his nose and some broken teeth. The applicant can only remember waking up on the sidewalk. The evidence given before the Board was inconsistent with evidence given to the police. The Board was not satisfied that the applicant was a victim of crime under the Act and dismissed the application.

200-1488 The victim, aged 16, was punched in the mouth during an argument on the volleyball court at A. Y. Jackson Secondary School in Willowdale. The victim sustained a maxillary alveolar fracture and had two permanent teeth evulsed. The offender was charged with common assault and given a conditional discharge and twelve months probation. The assault was not promptly reported to the police authorities so the Board invoked Section 17(1a) and dismissed the application.

200-1495 The applicant, a 27 year old labourer, was stabbed twice by the offender in a Milton residence after boasting about his exploits with the latter's wife. He sustained several stab wounds to the abdomen with multiple lacerations of the small bowel. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and sentenced to 90 days in jail. The applicant failed to co-operate with the police. The Board applied subsections (1) and (1a) of Section 17 and dismissed the application.

200-1520 This application was brought by the widow of the victim, a 44 year-old truck driver. While drinking in the Lansdowne Hotel in

Toronto he became involved in an altercation and fell backwards through a fire exit door onto the pavement. After being rushed to hospital he snuck out and returned home. The following morning he was rushed back to hospital where he died following brain surgery. A pathologist indicated the cause of death was stated to be extensive post traumatic contusion of the brain associated with cerebral edema and a fractured skull. A charge of manslaughter against the other combatant was dismissed. The Board concluded that there was no satisfactory evidence that the injuries causing death were the result of a criminal offence. It added that had death occurred as a result of an assault in the hotel, Section 17(1) would have precluded the making of an award.

200-1532 The applicant, aged 40, and unemployed, was shot in the right hand in the parking lot of the Oxford Inn in Toronto. He lost the first two fingers of his right hand. The remaining digits are now paralyzed. The applicant failed to provide the police with the name of his assailant and his evidence was not satisfactory at the hearing. The Board invoked Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1538 The applicant, a 23 year-old C.P.R. car man, was returning to his Thunder Bay apartment when he was attacked by a group of three youths. He sustained a fracture and dislocation of the cervical spine. The applicant could not provide the police with any description of his assailants and he neglected to inform them he had been robbed. The Board decided that there was not sufficient evidence that a crime of violence had been committed and dismissed the application. Under Section 21 it authorized the payment of \$25.00 for medical reports and \$7.00 for hospital medical records.

200-1548 While at a party in an intoxicated state the applicant, aged 19, began to fight. The offender then attacked the applicant with a butcher knife. As a result, the top part of the applicant's thumb was severed. Initially, the applicant refused to give a statement to the police. However, he changed his mind and five days after the fact co-operated with the police. As a result, the offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was sentenced to 15 days and 2 years' probation. Using its discretion the Board dismissed the application for compensation pursuant to Section 17(1a) of the Act. However, in a supplementary Order, the Board awarded costs totalling \$133 to a witness pursuant to Section 21 of the Act.

200-1553 After apparently having beaten his wife, the applicant, aged 37, and the alleged offender became involved in a scuffle during which the applicant sustained a wound to his back. As the applicant was extremely unco-operative with the police, the Board invoked Section 17(1a) of the Act in order to dismiss his application for compensation.

200-1554 This application arises from the same occurrence as in Case File 200-1553. The applicant was apparently beaten by her husband, but denied this and would not lay charges nor explain who may have inflicted the injuries upon her. Consequently, pursuant to Section 17(1a), the Board dismissed her application for compensation.

200-1559 The female applicant, aged 52, was struck on the head by a broom over which two young girls who resided next door to her

were tussling. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained a neck injury. As the incident was an accident and therefore not within the scope of the Act, the application for compensation was dismissed. Pursuant to Section 13(1) of the Act, the Board ordered publication of the order to be restricted.

200-1573 The victim, aged 16, was pushing a schoolmate around when the offender, a 15 year-old girl, came along and told him to stop. When the offender did not stop, she stabbed him in the abdomen with a pocketknife which she carried in her purse. The offender was convicted of wounding under the Juvenile Delinquents Act, but was given a suspended sentence provided she undergo psychiatric treatment. Because it was the victim's pushing which provoked the incident, the Board dismissed the application for compensation pursuant to Section 17(1). However, the Board did order payment of various disbursements totalling 27.00. Pursuant to Section 13(1) of the Act the Board order publication of the order to be restricted.

200-1581 The applicant, aged 29, was attacked by her niece and her niece's husband in response to a threatening letter which she had sent to her niece. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained numerous lacerations and bruises as well as a whiplash to her neck and pulled tendons. The niece was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and was given a suspended sentence plus 2 year's probation. In light of the applicant's conduct, pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act, the application for compensation was dismissed. However, pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board directed that various disbursements totalling \$58.00 be paid.

200-1597 The applicant, aged 22, was stabbed in the neck by the offender. The offender was subsequently convicted of possession of a dangerous weapon and received a one-year suspended sentence plus one year probation. The applicant was also convicted of possession of a dangerous weapon, but was granted an absolute discharge. In light of the role which the applicant played in the assault, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act in order to dismiss the application for compensation.

200-1614 The victim, who resided in the Cornwall area, observed a dog chasing cattle which he had a responsibility to care for. Accordingly, the victim shot and killed the dog and later buried it. When the dog's owner discovered what had happened, he shot and killed the victim. The offender was subsequently convicted of manslaughter and was sentenced to five years imprisonment. In light of the victim's conduct, the Board dismissed the application for compensation pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-1635 The applicant's wife was shot and killed. As she was an alcoholic and consequently incapable of making a useful contribution towards the maintenance of her home and family, the application for compensation for the loss of her housekeeping services was rejected by the Board.

200-1640 The applicant, a 55 year-old mechanic was assaulted in an autobody shop in Gore Road in London. The victim sustained a laceration to the bridge of the nose and an undisplaced fracture of the neck of the

left fifth metacarpal. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm and fined \$150 or 15 days. He was also convicted of common assault for an attack on the applicant's son and was fined \$75 or 7 days. After assessing the credibility of the witnesses and the nature of the evidence the Board applied Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1641 The applicant, aged 50 and unemployed, was slashed in the face, throat and wrists by her common-law husband in their rented premises on Fairview Avenue in Toronto. She sustained lacerations to the left side of her neck and these had to be sutured. The offender was convicted of assault causing bodily harm. He received a suspended sentence and was placed on one year's probation. The applicant had been attacked by the offender several times before. The Board concluded that by continuing to live with the offender she was the author of her own misfortune. It applied Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1670 The applicant, a 44 year-old seaman, was attacked by four men at the corner of Gerrard and Parliament in downtown Toronto. The victim sustained contusions and lacerations about the face and also suffered a skull fracture. This incident and a previous altercation with one of the offenders was never reported to the police. The Board decided that since the applicant did not consider his assault charge worth pressing in the Courts, the application should be dismissed under Section 17(1).

200-1672 The applicant, a 47 year-old carpenter was attacked in the parking lot of the Algoma Hotel in Sault Ste. Marie. He sustained lacerations about the face and eyes. The applicant cannot recall how the attack happened or who was responsible. The Board concluded that the applicant had not been completely open with the police and that his drinking had contributed to the injury. The Board applied Section 17 and 17(1a) and dismissed the application.

200-1693 The applicant, a 26 year-old diesel mechanic, was leaving the parking lot of the Beverly Hills Hotel in Toronto when he was struck in the wrist by a flying beer bottle. He sustained a fractured left wrist. The matter was not reported to the police for five weeks and the applicant did not attend the Board hearing. The Board cited Section 17(1a) in rejecting the claim.

200-1701 The applicant, a 27 year-old iron worker was playing golf with two friends at the Morningside Golf Course in Scarborough when he was struck on the side of the head with a golf club. He sustained a fractured skull and suffered a permanent loss of sight in his right eye. The incident was not reported promptly to the police. There was no credible evidence to show that the applicant was deliberately assaulted. The Board invoked Section 17(1a) and dismissed the application.

200-1732 The applicant, aged 21, and unemployed, was punched twice in the face in the Bloor-Yonge subway station in Toronto. The applicant received nine sutures for a laceration of the nose. The offender was convicted of common assault and given a conditional discharge and 9 months probation. The Board after considering the circumstances surrounding the assault, invoked Section 17(1) and dismissed the application. 200-1749 The applicant, aged 46, was stabbed in the abdomen by a neighbour in his residence on Seaton Street in Toronto. The offender received a suspended sentence on a charge of assault causing bodily harm. He was given a probation period of one year. The applicant misled police several times during the course of their investigation. The Board invoked Section 17(1a) and refused to make an award for compensation.

200-1753 The victim, a 16 year-old student at Etobicoke Collegiate, was smashed in the face during an altercation near his locker. He sustained damage to the maxillary left central and lateral incisor and required root canal work. No charges were laid. The Board applies Section 17(1) and dismissed the application.

200-1776 The applicant, aged 47, was assaulted by his ex-common-law wife and three members of her family. On a later occasion he returned to their residence and again became involved in an altercation. Later still, the applicant received a conditional discharge on a charge of common assault laid by his ex-common-law wife. Hence, in view of the applicant's behaviour, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act and dismissed the application for compensation.

200-1787 While entering a Brantford restaurant with her husband, the applicant, aged 33, was knocked to the ground and trampled by two men who were fighting. As a result, the applicant's glasses were broken. Both men apologized for the incident and promised to pay for the broken glasses. Although one man paid his 50% share of the cost of the glasses, the other did not. Consequently, the applicant brought this application for compensation. As the applicant failed to establish that a "crime" in terms of Section 5 of the Act had occurred, the Board dismissed the application.

200-1800 While crossing a Hamilton street, the applicant, aged 62, was knocked down by a cyclist. The cyclist then fled the scene. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained injuries to his left hip and groin. As it was not established that a crime of violence had occurred, the application was dismissed.

200-1950 The applicant, aged 45, arrived at the Gage House, Hamilton in a drunken state and was ordered to leave by the bartender and doorman. The applicant put up a fight and was forcefully ejected. The applicant later returned and was again ejected, only to return again. Policemen then escorted him out. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained injuries to the head, chest, neck and shoulders. In finding that the applicant directly contributed to his injuries by his conduct, the Board dismissed the application pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act. However, pursuant to Section 21 of the Act, the Board ordered that \$132.40 in costs be paid.

200-1982 The applicant, aged 45, was playing cards with relatives when he became embroiled in an argument with the offender. The applicant followed the offender outside to pursue the debate and was there assaulted. As a result of the incident, the applicant sustained injuries to the cheeks and forehead as well as a fractured jawbone. The offender was convicted of common assault but was given a conditional discharge and placed on probation for one year. In light of the applicant's conduct, the Board dismissed the application for compensation pursuant to Section 17(1) of the Act.

200-2002 The applicant, aged 28, alleged that he was pushed from the roof of his apartment to the ground by the offender and thus sustained soft tissue injuries to his back. The Board found the evidence insufficient to establish that a crime of violence had caused the injuries of the applicant, and thus dismissed the application for compensation. The Board noted that even if the applicant had been a victim of crime, his uncooperative behaviour toward the investigating police officers would cause Section 17(1a) of the Act to be invoked and the application would be thus dismissed.

200-2032 The applicant, aged 33, was sitting on Nickel Beach, Port Colborne when she was struck in the face with a baseball. The youths who were playing with the ball fled and were never identified. As a result of the incident, the applicant suffered extensive damage to several of her front teeth as well as a severe laceration to her upper lip. As the Board was unable to find evidence that a crime had been committed (in terms of Section 5(a) of the Act) it dismissed the application for compensation.

200-2042 The applicant's son was killed in Serena-Gundy Park, Toronto. At the time of the hearing the offender had not been apprehended nor had charges been laid. As it was the victim's deep involvement with the Toronto underworld which led to his death, the Board applied Section 17(1) of the Act in order to dismiss the application for compensation for funeral expenses incurred. Pursuant to Section 13(1) of the Act, the Board ordered publication of the order to be restricted.

200-1929 The applicant became involved in a fight in a Madoc hotel. In the course of the fight he was stabbed. The applicant sustained numerous lacerations in and about the chest which required approximately 100 stitches. None of the wounds affected vital parts or organs of his body. The offender pleaded guilty to a charge of assault causing bodily harm. He was fined \$300. Since the evidence indicated that the applicant contributed to his injury to a significant degree, the Board rejected his application for compensation.

